

GLADYS L. TREADWAY  
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403  
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111  
Phone (563) 355-2095  
E-mail: [gltreadway77@outlook.com](mailto:gltreadway77@outlook.com)

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Hull - Peson families, On my Mother's line. They intermarry with families have already done so may have to go to other family books for info.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

## 2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B:21 May 1915  
P:Yarrow,Adair Co.,MO  
M:25 Apr 1934  
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO  
D:4 Aug 1971  
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co.,IA

## 1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B:9 Apr 1935  
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO  
M:9 Apr 1965  
P:Davenport,Scott,IA  
D:  
P:

## CWO-2 Charles L Treadway Henry Sylvester Dyer

(Spouse of no. 1)

1930-1998

B:3 Apr 1879  
P:Fairmount,Clark Co.,MO  
M:3 Feb 1904  
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO  
D:22 Mar 1965  
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO

## 3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B:4 Sep 1915  
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO  
D:28 Mar 1912  
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co. IA

## 4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B:8 May 1883  
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO  
M:3 Mar 1903  
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO  
D:2 Feb 1957  
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

## 5 Laura Alice Thompson

B:6 Aug 1885  
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO  
D:28 Feb 1964  
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

## 8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B:6 Aug 1859  
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO  
M:11 May 1879  
P:Adair Co.,MO  
D:24 May 1928  
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

## 9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B:16 Sep 1858  
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO  
D:16 Jan 1894  
P:Adair Co.,MO

## 10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B:20 Nov 1851  
P:Louisa Co.,IA  
M:28 Jul 1872  
P:Adair Co.,MO  
D:27 Apr 1924  
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

## 11 Mary Martha Billiter

B:20 May 1854  
P:Marshall Co.,W.VA  
D:23 Jun 1904  
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

## 12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B:29 Oct 1843  
P:Lanesville (nr),Harrison Co.,IN  
M:9 Sep 1866  
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN  
D:16 May 1915  
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

## 13 Melvina Boley

B:26 Sep 1846  
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN  
D:6 Mar 1930  
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

## 14 James Anderson

B:4 Nov 1826  
P:KY  
M:1 Mar 1860  
P:  
D:28 Jun 1881  
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

## 15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B:31 Dec 1837  
P:Jennings Co.,IN  
D:19 Apr 1916  
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

## 16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B:24 May 1816  
M:20 May 1845  
D:8 Jan 1862

## 17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B:23 Sep 1825  
D:11 Dec 1900

## 18 Francis Marion Munden

B:27 Aug 1837  
M:4 Sep 1856  
D:7 May 1922

## 19 Elizabeth Miller

B:10 Sep 1840  
D:22 May 1880

## 20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B:25 Jan 1824  
M:6 Apr 1843  
D:10 Mar 1892

## 21 Mary Harpole

B:13 Jan 1819  
D:15 Dec 1898

## 22 Joseph C. Billiter

B:1824/1827  
M:Jun 1848  
D:Abt Dec 1886

## 23 Lucinda Greathouse

B:Abt 1832  
D:Bef 1900

## 24 William Birchfield Dyer

B:6 Jul 1819  
M:25 Feb 1841  
D:27 Jan 1863

## 25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B:9 Apr 1825  
D:9 Nov 1913

## 26 Nicholas Boley

B:15 May 1815  
M:6 Mar 1838  
D:17 Jul 1858

## 27 Sarah LaHue

B:10 Mar 1822  
D:16 Nov 1856

## 28

B:  
M:  
D:

## 29

B:  
D:

## 30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B:1 Dec 1804  
M:23 Dec 1829  
D:29 Sep 1872

## 31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B:19 Apr 1814  
D:19 Sep 1879

Prepared by  
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
7 Oct 2018





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

## 2 Thomas C. Richey SR

**B:** Abt 1777  
**P:** VA  
**M:** Abt 1802  
**P:** Lincoln/Pulaski, KY  
**D:** Bef 23 Apr 1869  
**P:** Jennings Co., IN

## 1 Thomas C. Richey JR

**B:** 1 Dec 1804  
**P:** Pulaski Co., KY  
**M:** 23 Dec 1829  
**P:** Vernon, Jennings Co., IN  
**D:** 29 Sep 1872  
**P:** Peaksville, Clark Co., MO

## Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald 6 Isaiah Blackford

(Spouse of no. 1)

**B:** 21 Oct 1748  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
**M:** Abt 1771  
**P:** Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ  
**D:** 4 Feb 1809  
**P:** Woodford Co., KY

## 12 John Blackford

**B:** 23 Feb 1713  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
**M:** 1740  
**P:** Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ  
**D:** 26 Jul 1786  
**P:** Essex Co., NJ

## 13 Hannah Martin \*

**B:** 29 Mar 1718  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
**D:** 21 May 1784  
**P:** Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

## 14 James Bonnell

**B:** 1710  
**P:** Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ  
**M:** Abt 1730  
**P:** Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ  
**D:** 27 Sep 1788  
**P:** Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

## 15 Sarah Broadwell

**B:** 1715  
**P:** Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ  
**D:** 14 May 1791  
**P:** Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

## 3 Mary Bonnell Blackford

**B:** 3 Jun 1772  
**P:** Essex Co., NJ  
**D:** 28 Sep 1857  
**P:** Jennings Co., IN

## 7 Abigail Bonnell

**B:** 2 Oct 1754  
**P:** NJ  
**D:** 7 Apr 1839  
**P:** Madison, Jefferson Co., IN

16

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

17

**B:**  
**D:**

18

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

19

**B:**  
**D:**

20

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

21

**B:**  
**D:**

22

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

23

**B:**  
**D:**

## 24 John Blackford

**B:** Abt 1687  
**M:** Abt 1710  
**D:** 18 Mar 1749

## 25 Ruth Sutton

**B:**  
**D:**

## 26 Benjamin Martin Jr \*

**B:** 14 Nov 1685  
**M:** 1707  
**D:** 3 May 1757

## 27 Philerato Slater \*

**B:** 23 Feb 1690  
**D:** 1 Jul 1755

## 28 Nathaniel Bonnell

**B:** Abt 1670  
**M:** Abt 1690  
**D:** 4 Sep 1736

## 29 Mary Searing

**B:** Abt 1672  
**D:**

## 30 Richard Broadwell

**B:** 1679  
**M:** Abt 1712  
**D:** Abt 19 Jul 1732

## 31 Hannah Bonnell

**B:** Abt 1694  
**D:** Bef Jul 1732

Prepared by  
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
 7 Oct 2018





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 17

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

## 2 John Blackford

B: Abt 1687  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
M: Abt 1710  
P: ,, NJ  
D: 18 Mar 1749  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 1 John Blackford

B: 23 Feb 1713  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
M: 1740  
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ  
D: 26 Jul 1786  
P: ,, Essex Co., NJ

## Hannah Martin \*

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Ruth Sutton

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

## 4 Samuel Blackford

B: Abt 1650  
P: Piscataway (of), MC, NJ  
M: Abt 1675  
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ  
D: Apr 1712  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 5 Ann Smalley \* (Foster C

B: Abt 1654  
P: of Piscataway, MC, New Jersey  
D: Aft 1711/1712  
P: ,, NJ

6

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

7

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

8

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

9

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

## 10 John Smalley \*

B: 1618  
P: ,, Devon Co., ENGLAND  
M: 29 Nov 1638  
P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA  
D: 30 Jul 1692  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
B: Abt 1623  
P: Plymouth, MA  
D: 29 Jan 1693  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 11 Ann Walden

B: Abt 1623  
P: Plymouth, MA  
D: 29 Jan 1693  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

12

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

13

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

14

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

15

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

16

B:  
M:  
D:

17

B:  
D:

18

B:  
M:  
D:

19

B:  
D:

## 20 Edward Smale Sr. \*

B: Abt 1575  
M: Bef 1600  
D:

## 21 female ?Unknown

B:  
D:

22

B:  
M:  
D:

23

B:  
D:

24

B:  
M:  
D:

25

B:  
D:

26

B:  
M:  
D:

27

B:  
D:

28

B:  
M:  
D:

29

B:  
D:

30

B:  
M:  
D:

31

B:  
D:

Prepared by  
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
7 Oct 2018



# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 14

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

## 2 Samuel Blackford

B: Abt 1650  
P: Piscataway (of), MC, NJ  
M: Abt 1675  
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ  
D: Apr 1712  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 1 Daniel Blackford

B: Abt 1677  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
M: 25 Jan 1702  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
D: Aft 1747  
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex? Co., NJ

## Ruth Hull \*

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Ann Smalley \* (Foster C

B: Abt 1654  
P: of Piscataway, MC, New Jersey  
D: Aft 1711/1712  
P: NJ

## 6 John Smalley \*

B: 1618  
P: Devon Co., ENGLAND  
M: 29 Nov 1638  
P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA  
D: 30 Jul 1692  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 7 Ann Walden

B: Abt 1623  
P: Plymouth, MA  
D: 29 Jan 1693  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 12 Edward Smale Sr. \*

B: Abt 1575  
P: Bideford, Devonshire, England  
M: Bef 1600  
P: Devon Co., ENGLAND  
D:  
P: England

## 13 female ?Unknown

B:  
P: England  
D:  
P: England

14

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

15

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

16

B:  
M:  
D:

8

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

17

B:  
D:

18

B:  
M:  
D:

19

B:  
D:

20

B:  
M:  
D:

21

B:  
D:

22

B:  
M:  
D:

23

B:  
D:

24

B:  
M:  
D:

25

B:  
D:

26

B:  
M:  
D:

27

B:  
D:

28

B:  
M:  
D:

29

B:  
D:

30

B:  
M:  
D:

31

B:  
D:

Prepared by  
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
7 Oct 2018





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 6

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

## 2 Hopewell Hull \*

B: 1636  
P: Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA  
M: 5 Dec 1669  
P: Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH  
D: 3 Apr 1693  
P: Oyster Bay, Durham Co., NH

## 1 Ruth Hull \*

B: 22 Mar 1684  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
M: 25 Jan 1702  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
D: Aft 1723  
P: , NJ?

### Daniel Blackford

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Mary Martin \*

B: 1649  
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH  
D: Aft 1703  
P: Piscataway(prob), MC, NJ

## 4 Joseph Hull Rev. \*

B: 1595  
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  
M: 1634  
P: Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND  
D: 19 Nov 1665  
P: Isle of Shoals, ME

## 5 Agnes ?Unknown

B: 1610  
P: Crewkerne (of), S, ENGLAND  
D: Aft 1665  
P:

## 6 John Martin Sr. III \*

B: 1620  
P: Badcombe, S, England  
M: 7 Sep 1647  
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH  
D: 5 Jul 1687  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 7 Esther (Hester) Roberts

B: 1628  
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH  
D: 12 Dec 1687  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 8 Thomas Hull \* "The Y

B: Abt 1552  
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  
M: 11 Jan 1572  
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  
D: 1636  
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

## 9 Joan Peson \*

B: 1551  
P: England  
D: 1629  
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

10

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

11

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

## 12 John Martin JR \*

B: 7 Dec 1585  
P: , ENGLAND  
M: 22 Jul 1610  
P: Plymouth, England  
D: 15 Mar 1638  
P: , ENGLAND

## 13 Susan (Suzan) Hemertin

B: 1595  
P: Scotland  
D: 10 Sep 1623  
P: Dover, M, New Hampshire

## 14 Thomas Roberts "Governor"

B: 1600  
P: Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND  
M: Abt 1627  
P: , NH  
D: 30 Jun 1674  
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH

## 15 Rebecca Hilton

B: Abt 1602  
P: Lancaster, ENGLAND  
D: 27 Sep 1673  
P: Dover?, Strafford Co., NH

## 16 Richard Hull

B: 1515/1520  
M: Abt 1550  
D: Bef 6 Jun 1559

## 17 Alice ?Unknown

B: Abt 1520  
D: 1587

## 18 Richard Peson or Pysinge

B: Abt 1552  
M: Abt 1549  
D: Abt Jun 1588

## 19 Margery Everedd

B: 15 Jan 1529  
D: Aft 25 Jun 1588

20

B:  
M:  
D:

21

B:  
D:

22

B:  
M:  
D:

23

B:  
D:

## 24 John Martin SR. \*

B: Abt 1550  
M: Bef 1585  
D: 1624/1627

## 25 (female) ?Unknown

B:  
D: Bef 1604

## 26 Engarman Hemertin

B:  
M:  
D:

27

B:  
D:

## 28 John Roberts II

B: 1571  
M: 12 Sep 1588  
D: 1624

## 29 Margaret Boteler

B: 1576  
D:

## 30 William Hilton of Wittin

B: Abt 1560  
M:  
D:

## 31 Ellen Mainwaring

B: 1562  
D: 27 Mar 1606

Prepared by  
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
7 Oct 2018





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 6

Completed Ordinances:

**B** Baptized

**E** Endowed

**P** Sealed to parents

**S** Sealed to spouse

**C** Children's ordinances

## 2 Joseph Hull Rev. \*

**B**: 1595

**P**: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

**M**: 1634

**P**: Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND

**D**: 19 Nov 1665

**P**: Isle of Shoals, ME

## 1 Hopewell Hull \*

**B**: 1636

**P**: Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA

**M**: 5 Dec 1669

**P**: Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH

**D**: 3 Apr 1693

**P**: Oyster Bay, Durham Co., NH

## Mary Martin \*

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Agnes ?Unknown

**B**: 1610

**P**: Crewkerne (of), S, ENGLAND

**D**: Aft 1665

**P**:

Prepared by  
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
7 Oct 2018

## 4 Thomas Hull \* "The Y"

**B**: Abt 1552

**P**: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

**M**: 11 Jan 1572

**P**: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

**D**: 1636

**P**: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

## 5 Joan Peson \*

**B**: 1551

**P**: England

**D**: 1629

**P**: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

## 8 Richard Hull

**B**: 1515/1520

**P**: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

**M**: Abt 1550

**P**: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

**D**: Bef 6 Jun 1559

**P**: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

## 9 Alice ?Unknown

**B**: Abt 1520

**P**:

**D**: 1587

**P**: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

## 10 Richard Peson or Pysinge

**B**: Abt 1552

**P**: England

**M**: Abt 1549

**P**: England

**D**: Abt Jun 1588

**P**: Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND

## 11 Margery Everedd

**B**: 15 Jan 1529

**P**: Abbotsbury, Dorset, England

**D**: Aft 25 Jun 1588

**P**: Crewkerne, Somerset, Eng.

12

**B**:

**P**:

**M**:

**P**:

**D**:

**P**:

13

**B**:

**P**:

**D**:

**P**:

14

**B**:

**P**:

**M**:

**P**:

**D**:

**P**:

15

**B**:

**P**:

**D**:

**P**:

16

**B**:

**M**:

**D**:

17

**B**:

**D**:

18

**B**:

**M**:

**D**:

19

**B**:

**D**:

## 20 John Pysing

**B**: Abt 1495

**M**: Abt 1520

**D**: Abt 17 Jan 1552

## 21 Elizabeth Salmon

**B**: 1495

**D**:

## 22 James Everedd

**B**: 1490

**M**:

**D**: 1588

## 23 Maria Vavasour

**B**: 1501

**D**: 26 Mar 1585

24

**B**:

**M**:

**D**:

25

**B**:

**D**:

26

**B**:

**M**:

**D**:

27

**B**:

**D**:

28

**B**:

**M**:

**D**:

29

**B**:

**D**:

30

**B**:

**M**:

**D**:

31

**B**:

**D**:



# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 47

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

## 2 Joseph Hull Rev. \*

B: 1595

P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

M: 1634

P: Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND

D: 19 Nov 1665

P: Isle of Shoals, ME

## 1 Benjamin Hull Capt. 7

B: 1638/1639

P: Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA

M: 1668

P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH

D: 1713

P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## Rachel York(e)

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Agnes ?Unknown

B: 1610

P: Crewkerne (of), S, ENGLAND

D: Aft 1665

P:

## 4 Thomas Hull \* "The Y"

B: Abt 1552

P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

M: 11 Jan 1572

P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

D: 1636

P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

## 5 Joan Peson \*

B: 1551

P: England

D: 1629

P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

## 8 Richard Hull

B: 1515/1520

P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

M: Abt 1550

P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

D: Bef 6 Jun 1559

P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

## 9 Alice ?Unknown

B: Abt 1520

P:

D: 1587

P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

## 10 Richard Peson or Pysinge

B: Abt 1552

P: England

M: Abt 1549

P: England

D: Abt Jun 1588

P: Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND

## 11 Margery Everedd

B: 15 Jan 1529

P: Abbotsbury, Dorset, England

D: Aft 25 Jun 1588

P: Crewkerne, Somerset, Eng.

16

B:

M:

D:

17

B:

D:

18

B:

M:

D:

19

B:

D:

## 20 John Pysing

B: Abt 1495

M: Abt 1520

D: Abt 17 Jan 1552

## 21 Elizabeth Salmon

B: 1495

D:

## 22 James Everedd

B: 1490

M:

D: 1588

## 23 Maria Vavasour

B: 1501

D: 26 Mar 1585

24

B:

M:

D:

25

B:

D:

26

B:

M:

D:

27

B:

D:

28

B:

M:

D:

29

B:

D:

30

B:

M:

D:

31

B:

D:

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
7 Oct 2018

*3rd child. Abt 12th child  
Book 3*

*Family in Bk 3*





# Family Group Record

all children Book 2.

|                                              |             |       |                        |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Joseph Hull Rev. *</b>            |             |       |                        |                     |
| Born                                         | 1595        | Place | Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                   | 25 Apr 1596 | Place | Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  | Baptized            |
| Died                                         | 19 Nov 1665 | Place | Isle of Shoals, ME     | Endowed             |
| Buried                                       | Nov 1665    | Place | York?, ME              | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                      | Bef 1620    | Place | , ENGLAND              | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse Agnes ?Unknown                  |             |       |                        |                     |
| Married                                      | 1634        | Place | Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father Thomas Hull * "The Younger" |             |       |                        |                     |
| Husband's mother Joan Peson *                |             |       |                        |                     |

|                              |          |       |                             |                     |
|------------------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Wife Joanna? ?Unknown</b> |          |       |                             |                     |
| Born                         | Abt 1600 | Place | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                   |          | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                         | Abt 1633 | Place | Crewkerne, Somerset, Eng.   | Endowed             |
| Buried                       |          | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                |          |       |                             |                     |
| Wife's mother                |          |       |                             |                     |

|                                                    |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|                           |             |       |                                |                   |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>1 F Joanna Hull</b>    |             |       |                                |                   |
| Born                      | 1620        | Place | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND    | Baptized          |
| Christened                |             | Place |                                | Endowed           |
| Died                      | Aft 1683    | Place |                                | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                    |             | Place |                                |                   |
| Spouse John Bursley Capt. |             |       |                                |                   |
| Married                   | 28 Nov 1639 | Place | Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse Dolar Davis        |             |       |                                |                   |
| Married                   | 1671        | Place | Barnstable, Barnstable, MA     | Sealed to spouse  |

|                            |          |       |                             |                   |
|----------------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>2 M Joseph Hull Jr.</b> |          |       |                             |                   |
| Born                       | 1622     | Place | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND | Baptized          |
| Christened                 |          | Place |                             | Endowed           |
| Died                       | Aft 1647 | Place |                             | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                     |          | Place |                             |                   |
| Spouse (female) ?Unknown   |          |       |                             |                   |
| Married                    | Abt 1642 | Place | MA                          | Sealed to spouse  |

|                                |             |       |                              |                   |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>3 M Tristram Hull Capt.</b> |             |       |                              |                   |
| Born                           | 1624        | Place | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND  | Baptized          |
| Christened                     |             | Place |                              | Endowed           |
| Died                           | 22 Feb 1667 | Place | Barnstable, Plymouth Co., MA | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                         |             | Place |                              |                   |
| Spouse Blanche ?Unknown        |             |       |                              |                   |
| Married                        | 1643        | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse  |

|                                          |                                      |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone (563) 355-2095                     | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111            |
| E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com  |                                      |
| Date prepared 9 Oct 2018                 | Scott                                |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 10

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                           |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|----------------|-------|----------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|------|-------|-----------------------------|------------------|--|--------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|------|-------|--|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Joseph Hull Rev. *</b> |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Joanna? ?Unknown</b>   |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | LDS ordinance dates       | Temple                      |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>F Temperance Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Mar 1626</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 7 Oct 1697</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dover, Strafford, NH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Bickford</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1647</td> <td>Place</td> <td>oyster River, Strafford, NH</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                             |                           |                             | Born              | 20 Mar 1626 | Place | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | Bef 7 Oct 1697 | Place | Dover, Strafford, NH | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | John Bickford    |  |  |  |  | Married | 1647 | Place | oyster River, Strafford, NH | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 20 Mar 1626                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                     | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND | Baptized          |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place                     |                             | Endowed           |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Bef 7 Oct 1697                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place                     | Dover, Strafford, NH        | Sealed to parents |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place                     |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | John Bickford                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                           |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1647                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place                     | oyster River, Strafford, NH | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>F Elizabeth Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1628</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>30 Nov 1706</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dover, NH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Capt. John Heard</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1643</td> <td>Place</td> <td>York, ME</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                               |                           |                             | Born              | Abt 1628    | Place | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 30 Nov 1706    | Place | Dover, NH            | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Capt. John Heard |  |  |  |  | Married | 1643 | Place | York, ME                    | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Abt 1628                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place                     | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND | Baptized          |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place                     |                             | Endowed           |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 30 Nov 1706                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                     | Dover, NH                   | Sealed to parents |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place                     |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Capt. John Heard                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                           |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1643                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place                     | York, ME                    | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>F Griselda Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1630</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">(male) ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |                             | Born              | Abt 1630    | Place | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |                | Place |                      | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | (male) ?Unknown  |  |  |  |  | Married |      | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Abt 1630                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place                     | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND | Baptized          |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place                     |                             | Endowed           |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place                     |                             | Sealed to parents |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place                     |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | (male) ?Unknown                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                           |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place                     |                             | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>F Dorothy Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1632</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1691</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dover, Strafford, NH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Oliver Kent</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1657</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Benjamin Matthews</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1670</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                           |                             | Born              | Abt 1632    | Place | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1691           | Place | Dover, Strafford, NH | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Oliver Kent      |  |  |  |  | Married | 1657 | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse |  | Spouse | Benjamin Matthews |  |  |  |  | Married | 1670 | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Abt 1632                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place                     | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND | Baptized          |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place                     |                             | Endowed           |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1691                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place                     | Dover, Strafford, NH        | Sealed to parents |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place                     |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Oliver Kent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                           |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1657                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place                     |                             | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Benjamin Matthews                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                           |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1670                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place                     |                             | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>HUSBAND</b> - Joseph Hull Rev. *<br>* Aug 2018 located more info from his grandsons, Benjamin Hull which is written about his parents and grandparents. See this under Benjamin Hulls paper.<br>* Sep 2018 Located info on Father Thomas Hull and Joan Peson and listed their children from WikiTree site. Father had listed 2 Mary's 2 George's , 1 Francis and 1 Frances also. Different list had different number's of children. One listed under Thomas listed 16 children, 2 of some.<br>Other list with 11 children was with their name and birth and death dates. And Joane's Info from also WikiTree listed 14 children, several died young. Rev Joseph Hull christened 24 Apr 1596 and birth listed 1595 and was about the 11th child.<br>* Oct 2018 Located info on Joseph and 2 wives and children from each, birth and death dates.<br>B. bef 25 Apr 1596 Crewkerene and death 19 Nov 1665 Hog Island 9Appledore), Isle of Shoals, Maine. Parents: Thomas Hull and Joane Peson. 15 siblings. 14 children by 2 wives., Joanna ?.<br>and Agnes ?unknown (my line). (copy)<br>WikiTree under Bio: listed Joseph bapt 25 Apr 1596 md 1st and then 2nd to Agnes ? 1635 when left for US. There was 17 children listed for both wives with birth dates but not in order as maybe other sourses had listed 19 so not |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                           |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                |       |                      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                             |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 10

**Husband** **Joseph Hull Rev. \***

**Wife** **Joanna? ?Unknown**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Joseph Hull Rev. \* (Continued)

sure which is right and Isaac was listed in other sources b before Priscilla but they don't list him in list father had.

Why some of the children born after 1635 were said born and bapt. in England I don't really know as they came to the US by 1635. So why the first thru 7th and 10th child were born in MA/ME and 8 thru 12 said born in Launceston, Cornwall, England 1650's I don't know. GLT

Probably why this family needs more research done since the last 5 children have the same birth dates 1650 thru 1652?

**BIRTH:** Crewkerne Church records in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England listed his baptism as 25 Apr 1596 and birth has been placed as 1595. Picture of church

**MARRIAGE:** It is believed he married first before 1620 as a first child was located as born 1620. However it has been published in several books that his first wife was Joanna Coffin but this isn't possible. Her first name may have been Joanna, but that isn't for sure, it may be suspect as the first daughter was named Joanna or the daughters name was mistaken for the wives name. They may have had 7 children. (Why no mothers name has surfaced I don't know-GLT).

His 2nd marriage 1634 was to Agnes (maiden name unknown) and they possibly had 12 children.

**DEATH:** Was said he died at Isle of Shoals, ME and one source says he was buried behind a hotel in York, ME. 19 Nov 1665

There is also disagreement as to his children. All agree Hopewell is his son, by his second wife, Agnes ?.

He graduated at Saint Mary Hall, Oxford, in 1614. He was teacher, curate and minister at Colyton, Devonshire, rector at Northleigh, diocese of Exeter, 1621-22, also of Crewkerne.

1. "A Book of Hulls" pub. 1963 list 19 children born to Joseph.

2. Frank Knaus list 14 children for Joseph and says Dodava & Phineas are sons of Joseph Jr. He doesn't list Priscilla, Ephraim and Isaac either.

Joseph died at the Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665, interstate, leaving an estate valued at 52 pounds, 5 shillings, 5 pence, 10 pounds of which was put down for books and 20 pounds was due him from the Isles of Shoals for his ministry.

3. "1st Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge" NJ list different children.

4. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City has listed some children.

5. "Hull Family" by Weygant has listed some children and other statements that appear not to be so. His work is said not to be reliable.

6. "Gen Notes of Barnstable Families" by Swift also has stated different info.

7. "Warbasse History" by James Peter Warbasse pub. 1954 pages 128,129,130 & 131 states Joseph gathered about 106 persons and sailed for Weymouth 26 Mar 1635 and landed near or at Boston, 8 May 1635. The shipping list to "Weymouth" ye 20 Mar 1636 shows him coming from England with his colony to America. Was stated the shipping list was located in England in 1870. The town of Hull near Weymouth bears his presence there. Picture of Coat of Arms.

History of th Town of durham, NH. pub 1973 page 221-222-223-224-225. (more to read) (copy)

"The shipping list" of 12 persons in his family. Rev. Joseph Hull of Somerset, a minister, age 40 years; Agnes Hull, his wife, aged 25 years; Joane Hull his daughter, aged 15 years; Joseph Hull, his son, aged 13 years; Tristram Hull, his son, aged 11 years; Temperence Huil, his daughter, aged 9 years; Elizabeth Huil, his daughter aged 7 years; Grissell Hull, his daughter, aged 5 years; Dorothy Hull, his daughter, aged 3 years; Judith French, his servant, aged 20 years; John Woods, his servant, aged 20 years and Robert Dobyn, his servant, aged 28 years.

8. "The Hull Colony" reached Boston 6 May 1635 and Gov Winthrops official Journal under date of 8 Jul of that year contains this entry: "At this court Wessaguscus was made a plantation and Mr Hull a minister of England and 21 families with him allowed to sit down there" (later renamed Weymouth).





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 10

**Husband** **Joseph Hull Rev. \***

**Wife** **Joanna? ?Unknown**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. \* (Continued)

He became a Magistrate and member of the Mass Bay Colony as well as minister of Weymouth.

Moved to Nantasket, part of Hingham 1636/7 and was elected Deputy to General Court in 1638 & 1639. Nantasket was made a town and named Hull prior to the advent of Rev. Hull so probably named for Hull, England.

8. "Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John" 1630 Quarterly, Vol 14 pg 35 has Rev. Joseph 1596-1665 of Isle of Shoals, ME, coming to Weymouth, MA in 1635.

The references used for this info was said to be from Search Series, Vol 3 pg 26-28 and Hotton pg 283-286, Weymouth 3130. Others listed who came with him also.

Joseph was a classmate of Rev. John Warham, also of Crewkerne, with whom he graduated, the same day, from Oxford. Warham was a minister with the "Mary & John" group of 1630. Hull led his group of 102 from Somerset to Weymouth, MA in 1635. From 1621 to 1623 he had been rector of Northleigh Parish, Devon. He married Joanne Coffin who died in England and md 2nd Agnes ? before 20 Mar 1634.

They first settled in Weymouth but he moved to Hingham 1638, Yarmouth 1641, Barnstable 1642, Yorque, ME 1643. In 1652 he returned to England, leaving his family behind, and was rector of St. Buryan, Cornwall. He returned to New England then to become the minister at Oyster River (Dunham) New Hampshire. He was an Episcopal minister and was not in favor with the magistrates of either Massachusetts Bay or Plymouth Colony.

9. "Colonial Genealogist" Vol VII #2 pg 828-829 (History of Dunham, NH pg 221-225) (Follows)

Rev Joseph Hull graduated at St Mary Hall, Oxford on 14 Nov 1614 with Bachelor of Arts degree, also studied theology. He was a teacher, Curate & Minister at Colyton, Devonshire, rector at Northleigh, diocese of Exeter 1621-22, being ordained a clergyman 14 Apr 1621 and after 11 years leaving Northleigh to return to Crewkerne, about 1632.

Sailed from Weymouth, England 20/25 Mar 1635 with company of 106 persons. The name of ship not known but shipping list was located in 1870 in England that listed he, his wife and children. Joseph, Agnes, Joane, Joseph, Tristram, Temperance, Elizabeth, Grissell and Dorothy.

He lived in Weymouth from 5 May 1635 to May 1639 with 21 families from England, except for a stop in Hingham before his move to Barnstable and later to Yarmouth, MA and York, ME. 8 Jul 1635 he was granted lands then by MA Colony in Weymouth. Sept 1635 he became a freeman of the Colony. 6 Sep 1638 he was elected Magistrate for town of Hingham and then Commissioner & Deputy for Hingham. 1638 Deputy of General Court.

Spring of 1639 Mr Hull and several families decided to move to Barnstable then was said to be in York, ME 1642-1645. Returned to England in 1645 and was rector at St. Buryan, Cornwall then back to New England and was minister at Oyster River 1662 and was said to go to Isle of Shoals, ME and died there 18 Nov 1665. Wife Agnes was executor of estate.

A Deposition shows movement of the family 28 Dec 1669 John Bickford age 60 and John Simms age 52 stated about 24 years ago Naomy Hulls father and mother went back to England and left their children to the wild wilderness. Left them very young and were not tutored as they ought to have been (New Hampshire Court files Vol 1 pg 325).

Rev Josephs daughter, Naomi witnessed a deed 17 Apr 1661. She was servant in family of John Symonds of Ipswich, MA and on 15 Jun 1661 made a deposition that she was over 20 years (Ipswich court files Vol II) Quite a lot written about her as she was only one named Naomi of early settlers.

The Old NW Gen Magazine for 1910 has long account of thee Hull family but does not tell of 3 sisters, Naomi, Temperance and Dorothy or Dodavah Hull of York. Much info in the Barnstable records of Rev. Joseph Hull. He and Mr Dumnoch laid out the first town lots.

December Term of Plymouth court Mr Hull was deputy of Barnstable and same court admitted to be freeman of Plymouth Colony.

His name does not occur on the church records as the pastor or teacher.

11 Dec 1639 a day of Thanksgiving was held at Mr Hulls house "for Gods exceding Mercy in bringing us hither and safely keeping us healthy and well in our weak beginnings". The day being very cold, they divided into 3 groups to



11 Oct 1638 a son of Thomas was born at his house. The child was named Mary in honor of his mother and was named in the church records. The child was named Mary in honor of his mother and was named in the church records. The child was named Mary in honor of his mother and was named in the church records.

His name does not appear in the church records at the birth or death.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary, was born at his house in the church records.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary, was born at his house in the church records.

Mr. Thomas was the first born son.

The Old New Englanders in 1638 had lived in the town of New England. The town of New England was the first town of New England. The town of New England was the first town of New England.

about 1638 the first town of New England was the first town of New England.

The town of New England was the first town of New England. The town of New England was the first town of New England. The town of New England was the first town of New England.

there was very much and was not named as they were to have been (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

24 years ago Henry (John) and his wife Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

1638.

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

John and Mary (New Englanders Court Dec 1638 Vol 1 pg 328)

## Family Group Record



# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 10

**Husband** **Joseph Hull Rev. \***

**Wife** **Joanna? ?Unknown**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. \* (Continued)

feast together, at Mr Hulls, Mr Mayo's and Brother Lombard Sr's houses.

15 Apr 1640 Mr Hull assisted at the ordination of Rev. John Mayo as teaching elder of Barnstable Church.

"1 May 1641 Mr Hull was excommunicated from his wilful breaking of communication with us and joyneing himself a member with a company at Yarmouth to be their pastor, contray to the advise & counsell of our church."

No record of excommunication of his wife, but a record shows she was "Our syster Hull renewed her covenant with, renouncing her joyneing with the (not legible) at Yarmouth confessing her evil in soe doing with sorrow 11 Mar 1642.

"10 Aug 1643 after acknowledging his sin and renewing his covenant was received again into fellowship with us"

7 Mar 1642-3 The Plymouth Colony Court "Ordered that a warrant shall be directed to the Constable of yarmouth, to apprehend Mr Joseph Hull, to bring him before the next Magistrate to fynd sufficient sureties for his appearance, to answer his doings". Mr Hull desisted from his attempt to preach in Yarmouth and that spring removed to Dover.

10 May 1643 was stated that Dover was a poor village, had a taylor for mayor and enterained one Hull, an excommunicated person and very contentrous, then minister.

Mr Hull after his settlement returned to Barnstable, where he was received in fellowship again and no further problems on issue at Yarmouth.

His daughter Joanna married 1639 Mr John Bursley who traded with the Eastern Indians at Dover and in that vicinity. Mr Hull removed his family to Dover and did not reside in Plymouth Colony again.

How long he was in Dover is not known. Gov. Winthrop speaks of him as minister in Dover beginning of year 1646. Mentions a son of his as well. (This source has also said he was in England in 1645 then to York, ME 1642-45-GLT) So which is right.

Quoted also from another book "Magnalia Book VII" by Cotton Mather describes the Perils of the Widow Elizabeth Heard at the famous assault of the Indians on Cocheco in 1689 and says she was a daughter of Mr Hull, a reverend minister.

He was minister at Dover or Oyster River by 1662 or before. Removed to Isle of Shoals or (Smith Isles) and preached at Hog Island.

The person who wrote info for Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families says anyone who wrote of Rev. Hull he believed were his enemies as they didn't do him justice. He says they were Episcopalians, Puritans and men who belonged to no sect.

The Salary paid him was very small and not enough to raise a large family. He engaged in agriculture, mostly raising cattle and horses for market, which sold at high prices then. It may be he took care of cattle sent from England for a portion of the increase. That was common practice.

Barnstable looked good because of the extensive salt meadows and great facilities for raising stock. 1639 raising stock was very profitable business. Needed large pasture lands where hay could be cut. Expecting to amass fortunes failed as in a few years the emigration almost ceased so demand was greatly diminished and prices fell, so did allusions of wealth.

Mr Lothrop of Scituate, a separatist, and his church came to Barnstable 21 Oct 1639 and Mr Hull and others welcomed them and helped them build their cabins after assigning them lands. Mr Lothrop's church constituted a majority of the people and they preferred their own pastor with whom they had suffered persecution in England. Several of the first comers preferred to sit under the preaching of Rev. Lothrop rather than Mr Hull. So Mr Hull left. Rev. John Mayo had been ordained teacher of the church and Mr Hull held no office therein.

Mr Lothrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs so Mr Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1640. Lands he sold to Samuel Hinckley, the town took possession of and Mr Hinckley sued Mr Hull for damages. Seems only one lawsuit he was named in and he agreed to refund Mr Hinckley 20 shillings and the town returned 1/2 of his land. Nothing to have labeled him "a contentious man".





# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 10

**Husband** **Joseph Hull Rev. \***

**Wife** **Joanna? ?Unknown**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. \* (Continued)

On Oct 1639 Mr Hull was the leading man in the town. He procured the grant of the lands, laid out the lots. The act of incorporating the town, was Chairman of town committees, had general management of its municipal affairs, was deputy to the Colony Court, Pastor of the Church and congregation. However small built a community, converted the Indians to friendship and in one short year Mr Lothrop came along and took it all away. He lost everything except a very few loyal friends. This was when he decided to move.

In Yarmouth the Rev. Marmaduke Matthews, a Welchman was the minister. many were dissatisfied with him, such as Dr Thomas Starr, Mr William Nickerson, ugh Tilly and Joshua Barnes. So these men probably invited Mr Hull there to be their minister in spring of 1641. He went there and had a small congregation, some of his Barnstable friends and some opponents of Mr Matthews. The few remaining in Barnstable didn't want him to leave and tried everything to keep him there. It was claimed he was excommunicated so he couldn't preach at Yarmouth. So he removed to Dover. His settlement there gave great offence to Gov. Winthrop and others.

Was stated May 1641 he was excommunicated in Barnstable and in Aug 1643 they welcomed him back. Papers of Mr Lothrop after surfacing in 2 centuries furnished means of vindicating the character of Mr Hull. Always a man of peace, never wanting to start anything.

The Quakers came into Dover and so Mr Hull left and went to the Isle of Shoals where he spent his last days in peace.

He had some problems between his children and his son Benjamins children: Josiah of Windsor, CT, Reuben of Portsmouth and Tristram of Yarmouth and Barnstable 1641 to 1644. Tristrams houselot containg 10 acres was bounded northerly by the meadow,, easterly partly by land of Bamabas Lothrop, partly by William Casely, southerly by the highway and westerly by land of Mr Thomas Allyn, formerly Mr Mayo's. The land now owned by Mr Isaiiah Hincklye and was part of Dr Herseys farm. He also owned 3 acres of meadow on north side of his homelot and 4 acres at Sandy Neck at a creek yet known as Hulls Creek. Was a Prominent man in Barnstable, on board of Selectmen and held other offices of trust. His wife Blanche is often in records as women whos reputation was not credable to herself or family and friends. 1655 she married again to Capt William Hedge of yarmouth, did not change her manners. He cut her off with a shilling in his will, 11 pence more then she deserved (was stated). Some think it not right to say this but others think it not right that reputation of such persons as Martha Foxwell, Capt John Gorham and Capt William Hedge should suffer because they came in contact with a bad woman.

1648 Mr Hull returned to England and served as rector at St Mary Magdelens at Launceston in Cornwall. He fulfilled the duties of minister and was charged with education of 12 boys. In the year 1655 30 marriages were preformed in Launceston. One write up was said Rev. Joseph Hull was their minister.

1656 he became pastor at St Buryan, one of most ancient churches in Cornwall. When Charles II came to the throne Joseph was ejected as were many clergemen.

A residence was proved by witnesses of a will of William Bayne in the Parish of St. Savior in Southworke, Surrey, citizen and groom of London, will dated 20 June 1622. Hull and family was probably in London awaiting passage to America (he didn't come till 1635-GLT)

When he returned from England the last time he began his ministry at Oyster Bay, NH. He had considerable trouble with the Quakers and was able to get the old post at York, Me so he went there.

12. Founders & Patriots by Colket pg 154: Hull family in America 1913. Rev. Joseph-- Came over 1635, Weymouth (Mass) 1635, Hingham 1636, Barnstable 1639, Yarmouth 1641, England 1652, Oyster River (NH) 1662. Died Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665. Oxford University A.B. Minister, Deputy, mnh; "Hull Line"

+++++

(There is a lot of dates that overlap and don't jive so will go back and try to recount just where he was when--at a later date--for now have copied what was written from books on his life--GLT)

There is question as to children of Joseph Jr. Some sources have stated Phineas and Dodivah Hull are sons of Joseph Jr. while others have stated they were sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. It appears from the dates they could be either.

Books that had been checked for reference to Phineas & Dodavah and their parentage. It appears most resources





# Family Group Record

Page 7 of 10

**Husband** **Joseph Hull Rev. \***

**Wife** **Joanna? ?Unknown**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. \* (Continued)  
believe they are sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of Saca & Biddeford ME" by George Folsom pub 1830 & 1975: Phineas probable son of Rev Joseph Sr.

"New England Miniature, A History of York, ME: Phineas son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of the Town of Durham, NH", by Everett S. Stackpole & Winthrop S. Meserve, 1913: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of York, ME 1931-1935" by Charles E. Banks: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Colonial Families of the US" by George N. MacKenzie, 1912: Both were sons of Rev Joseph Sr.

"Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & NH" by Noyes, Libby & Davis, 1928-1939: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"The Hull Family of Crewkerne, Co.Somerset, England" by John Insley Coddington, 1940: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Rev John (sic) Hull & Family" by Winifred Lovering Holman, 1941: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

WIFE - Joanna? ?Unknown  
Sources for Joanna?:

BIRTH: Birth date has been listed as about 1600 in Northleigh, England.

DEATH: Death date has been thought to be abt 1633 possibly in Crewkerne, Eng but could have been Northleigh as well.

Several sources have said Josephs first wife was Joanna Coffin, but recently that has been found wrong. Her first name may not even have been Joanna but their first daughter was Joanna and so through the confusion names could have been listed wrong.

It is strange to me that they had 7 children and no one knows the name of the mother. I'm wondering if there isn't some church records that could be located which would give this info-GLT. There has been a lot of research done on this line but there a lot of disagreements as well.

Their 7 children were said to have been born in Northleigh, Exeter, England from 1620 thur 1632 when it is believed wife died shortly after and probably in Northleigh, England or possibly in Crewkerne, England. These 7 children were listed on shipping list coming to America with Rev. Joseph Hull and 2nd wife Agnes in March 1635, listing their ages. Not known if any birth records for these children.

CHILD 1 - Joanna Hull

\*Oct 2018 located info on Joanna and both husbands from WikiTree internet site. (copy)

Several of the same sources as her father's.

Joane was age 15 when she came to America with her parents and family.

She was married twice and was stated she was widow in 1683. Had 6/7 children by first marriage. None by 2nd mg.

First husband John died 1660 and she married 2nd to Dolar Davis in 1671 and listed in his will of 1673.

"American Families Historic Lineage" by National American Society, NY. Has info on Dolar Davis and stated his wife was Joanna (Hull) Bursley b. 1620, dau of Rev. Joseph Hull and widow of Capt John Bursley.

Linda Paxman listed children as Mary, John, Joanna, Elizabeth, John and Temperance.

Hull Family Register list children same as above except added Jemima bapt 1644 and only one John 1652.



Hill family helped the children serve as slaves until 1844 and only one John 1852.

Links between these children as Mary, John, James, Elizabeth, John and Temperance.

was Joanna (Hill) Burley in 1826, dau of Rev. Joseph Hill and widow of Capt. John Burley.  
"American Families Historic Library" by National American Society, NY. Has info on Doris Davis and dated his wife.

First husband John died 1870 and she married 2nd to Doris Davis in 1872 and listed in his will in 1873.

She was married twice and was stated she was widow in 1853. Had 6/7 children by first marriage. (more by 2nd mg)

Joane was age 15 when she came to America with her parents and family.

Several of the same sources as her father's.

\*Oct 2018 located info on Joane and John together from three internet sites. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Joanna Hill

Not known if any birth records for these children.  
listed on shipping list coming to America with Rev. Joseph Hill and wife Agnes in March 1822, listing their ages.  
with two shortly after and another in Northampton, England or possibly in Chesham, England. These 3 children were  
These 3 children were said to have been born in Northampton, England from 1820 thru 1822 when it is believed.

the line out drew a lot of discrepancies as well.  
some church records that could be located which would give this info. G.L. There has been a lot of research done on  
It is strange to me that they had 7 children and no one knows the name of the mother. I'm wondering if they lost

have been dead wrong.  
name may not even have been Joane but their first daughter was Joane and as through the confusion names could  
Several sources have said Joane's first wife was Joane Coffin, but recently that has been found wrong. Her first

DEATH: Death date has been thought to be the 1822 possibly in Chesham, Eng but could have been Northampton as  
well.

BIRTH: Birth date has been listed as about 1800 in Northampton, England.

Source for Joane's

WIFE - Joane? Unknown

"Rev John (sic) Hill & family" by Winifred Loring Watson, 1941. Both sons of Rev. Joseph St.

"The Hill Family of Chesham, Co. Somerset, England" by John Inley Gaskington, 1940. Both sons of Rev. Joseph St.

"Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & N.H." by Kegan, Lilly & Davis, 1928-1933. Both sons of Rev. Joseph St.

"Colonial Families of the US" by George H. Medeiros, 1913. Both were sons of Rev. Joseph St.

"History of York ME 1931-1932" by Charles E. Barker. Doughton son of Rev. Joseph St.

Joseph St.  
"History of the Town of Durham, NH" by Everett S. Blackgale & Winthrop S. Hildner, 1921. Doughton son of Rev.

"New England Miniature, A History of York, ME: Thomas son of Rev. Joseph St.

"History of Saco & Biddeford ME" by George Folsom July 1890 & 1910. Thomas probable son of Rev. Joseph St.

(before they are sons of Rev. Joseph St.

HUSBAND - Joseph Hill Rev. \* (Continued)

Notes

Wife - Joane? Unknown

Husband - Joseph Hill Rev. \*

## Family Group Record

# Family Group Record

Page 8 of 10

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Joseph Hull Rev. *</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Joanna? ?Unknown</b>   |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>CHILD 2</b> - Joseph Hull Jr.<br>*Oct 2018 located info on Joseph Hull Jr from WikiTree internet site. Birth abt 1622 Northleigh, Devonshire, Eng. Died aft 1646 place?. Married to ?Unknown 1642 MA, listed 4 children: . Benjamin, Dodivah, John and Phineas Hull. Parents: Rev. Joseph Hull and Joanna Unknown.<br>He was last documented in 1644 in York, Maine. However he may have been the father of Phineas Hull abt 1647. He may have died in York, ME or maybe retired to England?<br>A Question as to if Dodivah and Phineas might be sons of Joseph Jr, but more thing they were sons of Rev. Joseph. (copy)<br><br>Sources for Joseph Jr:<br><br>Birth date has been placed at 1622 in Northleigh, Eng. Father was said to be living there at that time.<br><br>Marriage was said to take place York, Me, to date not sure of wifes name, some sources have said don't know but one source "Mass Bay Connections" by Judy Jacobson pub 1992 stated he md Elizabeth Harper, step dau of Deacon Henry Farnham of Roxbury, MA. and had two children listed: Tristram and John (Capt) b. 1654 md Alice Tiddeman d. 1 Dec 1732 R.I. and he had a son John md Dumaris Cory?. (This Capt John was said by other sources to be son of Tristram, son of Rev. Joseph Sr., not Jr.) So to date the lineage is not known for sure.<br><br>There is question as to children of Joseph Jr. Some sources have stated Phineas and Dodivah Hull are sons of Joseph Jr. while others have stated they were sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. It appears from the dates they could be either.<br><br>Books that had been checked for reference to Phineas & Dodavah and their parentage. It appears most resources believe they are sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.<br><br>"History of Saca & Biddeford ME" by George Folsom pub 1830 & 1975: Phineas probable son of Rev Joseph Sr.<br><br>"New England Miniature, A History of York, ME: Phineas son of Rev. Joseph Sr.<br><br>"History of the Town of Durham, NH", by Everett S. Stackpole & Winthrop S. Meserve, 1913: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.<br><br>"History of York,ME 1931-1935" by Charles E. Banks: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.<br><br>"Colonial Families of the US" by George N. Mackenzie, 1912: Both were sons of Rev Joseph Sr.<br><br>"Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & NH" by Noyes, Libby & Davis,1928-1939: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.<br><br>"The Hull Family of Crewkerne, Co.Somerset, England" by John Insley Coddington, 1940: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.<br><br>"Rev John (sic) Hull & Family" by Winifred Lovering Holman, 1941: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.<br><br>Also the above info listed in The Hull Family Association newsletter Autumn 1993.<br><br><b>CHILD 3</b> - Tristram Hull Capt.<br>*Oct 2018 located some info on Tristram Hull from Wikitree site. Listed same info as other info.Birth and death dates and places. Son of Rev Joseph Hull and Johanna ?Unknown. Married Blanche (Unknown) Hedge abt 1643 in Barnstable, Plymouth colony. (Her maiden namce could have been Pudley, dau of Robert Pudley). He listed 13 siblings. He listed 5 children , other sources listed 6. His 6 children listed with births, deaths, marriages. He was passenger on ship with Reverend Hull's company "Mary & John".<br>biography: Tristram was 2nd son of Rev Joseph Hull, was a man of prominence in Barnstable, where he was chosen Selectman and served on numerous committees, being empowered to buy land from the Indians, for the improvement of the town, etc. Captain Hull was a "chip off the old block" and cared for neither King nor Kaiser, when either interfered with what he wished to do. Colonel Hull, in his pamphlet gives an interesting account of the manner in which Tristram aided an old church member, who had been fined and banished for "raising his voice" against Quaker persecution. He picked him up bodily, and carried him off in his own ship as far as Sandwich, on the Cape, in direct violation of the law and contempt of the magistrates.<br>When Captain Hull died he left, besides two fine ships, land, etc. 1150 5s 2d 4.<br>Capt. Tristram Hull 1624-1667 of New England. In 1643 he was residing at Yarmouth where he was enrolled and mustered in the little army of which Miles Standish was "CaptainGeneral". In 1643 he wasww married to Blanche (???) |                           |





# Family Group Record

Page 9 of 10

**Husband** **Joseph Hull Rev. \***

**Wife** **Joanna? ?Unknown**

## Notes

**CHILD 3** - Tristram Hull Capt. (Continued)

and previous to 1648 moved to Barnstable. Evidently he was bred to a sea-faring career, for he owned a ship named The Catch, was part owner of the bark Hopewell and frequently made long sea voyages. Customs entries show that he was engaged to a considerable extent in trade with the West Indies. Capt. Hull when "on shore" took a lively interest in local affairs affecting the well being of Barnstable, was treated with special consideration by his fellow townsmen and unhesitatingly performed the multifarious duties expected in those days of prominent and public spirited citizens. The records of Barnstable show that he frequently served on juries, was one of the town dignitaries appointed to wait upon the Assembly Committee concerning the town charter, took a leading part in the purchase of town lands from the Indians, served one year as constable, and during the last six years of his life was a leading member of the town board of selectmen. In the government's fanatical and inhuman persecution of the Quakers, his sympathies were with the later. With also doubtless hardship.

Capt. Hull died at Barnstable, leaving a large estate for one of his age and times. His will is dated 30 Dec 1666 and was proved on 12 Mar, following. In the inventory of his estate we find record, in addition to the lands and ships above mentioned, of 36 head of cattle assessed at 118 pounds, 5 shillings, cash, 105 pounds, and due the estate, exclusive of an undivided amount "in hands of the Indians" 300 pounds. His will provides that his son Joseph shall have the homestead and lands attached and six acres more; that his wife Blanche shall have the use of new portion of house and 150 pounds. that his three daughters shall each have 100 pounds; that his son John shall have a certain lot and 30 pounds; that Robert Davis shall have 3 pounds and that the residuary estate be divided equally, share and share alike, among his wife and children. A short time after his death his widow was married to a Cap. Hedge who was old enough to have been her father and from whom she soon separated.. (copy)

Sources for Tristram:

He came on the ship from England with parents and siblings and age was listed as 11 years in Mar 1635.

His marriage date was probably abt 1643 as first child born Sep 1645. Possibly md Barnstable, MA. They had 6 children, 1 dying in infancy.

His will was written 20 Dec 1666 and he was said to have died Feb 1667 in Barnstable, MA. His will listed 5 children and his wife.

Info from "Gen Notes of Barnstable Families" pg 28/29.

Doris Ryon descends from this line and she stated: "Sea Faring Men owned "The Catch" & part owner of "Hopewell" and engaged in trade with West Indies and also very active in city politics when in town."

**CHILD 4** - Temperance Hull

\*Oct 2018 located info on Temperance Hull from WikiTree internet site. Birth bef 20 Mar 1625 and death bef 7 Oct 1697 Dover, Strafford, NH. Married John Bickford 1647 in Oyster River, Strafford, NH. Daughter of Rev. Joseph Hull and (Joanna) Unknown. Listed 5 children. Other place listed 10 children 13 Siblings.

Bio: Temperance was a passenger on a ship with Reverend Hull's company. Born Devon Eng or Northleigh, Devon, England. Arrival in New England MA 1635. Md maybe 1641? (copy)

Births of 2 children Hannah and Benjamin were from Dr Farmer wrote on the first page of an old book of records in the NH Historical Society of births for the towns of Portsmouth, Dover and Hampton commencing 1643. Info on 9 children as to who married and births of some. (copy)

Sources for Temperance:

Her age was given as age 9 from the shipping list of the ship they came from England to America on dated Mar 1635.

No date known for her marriage but believed to John Bickford who was said to have been of Oyster River, NH. Maybe md there abt 1647.

I have nothing more to date on them.

**CHILD 5** - Elizabeth Hull

Sources for Elizabeth:

She was age 7 years when she came on the ship with her parents to Boston Mar 1635. One source had listed her birth place as Northleigh, Devonshire, while all others listed Northleigh, Exeter, England.



She was age 7 years when she came on the ship with her parents to Boston Mar 1835. (The source had listed her birth place as Northampton, Massachusetts, while all others listed Northampton, England. The source had listed her

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Hill  
Source for Elizabeth

I have nothing more to add on this.

Her son was given an age 3 from the ship's list of the ship they came from England to America on dated Mar 1835. He came known for her marriage but believed to John Gurnard who was said to have been in Cape Breton, Mar 1835. The source was 1847.

Source for Temperance

CHILD 4 - Temperance Hill  
\*Oct 20th located wife on Temperance Hill from Waltham married wife. Birth list 20 Mar 1825 and death Oct 7 Oct 1897 Dover, Suffolk, MA. Married in Waltham 1847 in Oyster River, Dover, MA. Elizabeth of Rev. Joseph Hill and (James) Unknown. Listed 5 children. Other place listed 10 children. 13 siblings.  
Note: Temperance was a passenger on a ship with Rev. Joseph Hill's company. Born Dover Eng or Northampton, Dover, England. Arrived in New England Mar 1835. MA maybe 1817. (copy)  
Note: of 3 children Hannah and Benjamin were from Dr. Foster who on the list gave of an old book of records in the W. Historical Society of Births for the town of Portsmouth, Dover and Hampton surrounding 1847. List on p. 40 listed as to who married and date of same. (copy)

Don't know descendants from this line and the estate "See Family Mar 1835" & part owner of "Hill's" and engaged in trade with West Indies and also very active in city affairs when in Dover.

Info from "Gen Notes of Barnstable Families" pg 28129.

His will was written 20 Dec 1868 and he was said to have died Feb 1867 in Barnstable, MA. His will listed 2 children and the wife.

Source for William  
He came on the ship from England with parents and siblings and age was listed as 11 years in Mar 1835.

was old enough to have been her father and from whom she soon separated. (copy)  
There were three other children among his wife and children. A short time after his death his widow was married to a Cap. Hedges who and 20 pounds that Robert Cook shall have 3 pounds and that the residuary estate be divided equally, share and share alike and 150 pounds that his three daughters shall have 100 pounds that his son John shall have a certain lot above mentioned, of 35 head of cattle assessed at 175 pounds, 2 shillings, cash, 105 pounds, and one the estate was given on 12 Mar. following. In the inventory of his estate we find record, in addition to the lands and ships and a large estate for one of his sons and three. His will is dated 20 Dec 1868 and

CHILD 3 - William Hill Cook (Common)  
The records of Barnstable show that he frequently served in the army, was one of the town division of the town of Barnstable, and during the last six years of his life was a leading member of the town of Barnstable. In the government's financial and industrial condition of the County, his sympathies were with the latter, with some doubtless having

Who  
Joseph Hill Rev. \*  
John 2 Unknown

# Family Group Record

# Family Group Record

Page 10 of 10

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>Joseph Hull Rev. *</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Joanna? ?Unknown</b>   |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>CHILD 5</b> - Elizabeth Hull (Continued)<br>She was said to have md York, ME 1643 to Capt John Heard and had 15 children.<br><br>Believe she died in Dover, NH.<br><br>During the unprovoked and cruel massacre of Indians by whites at Dover in 1676, Elizabeth Heard saved the life of a young Indian by concealing him until his would-be slayers had left her house and then aided him to escape. Twelve years later (1688) she fell into the hands of the savages and was enabled to escape unharmed by thr aid of this same Indian.<br><br><b>CHILD 6</b> - Griselda Hull<br>*Oct 2018 located little info on Griselda Hull from WikiTree internet site. Birth date 1630, no death date. Spouse unknown, no children listed. Dau of Rev Joseph Hull and Joanna Unknown. 1stwife Listed 13 siblings and half siblings. She was 5 years old when the family sailed to New England, no other record for her. (copy)<br><br>Sources for Griselda:<br><br>Her age was listed as 5 years on shiping list when she came with her parents from England to Boston Mar 1635. (name Grissell).<br><br>Hull Family by Weygant stated she married James Warren of Kittery, ME.<br><br>Book "Desc. of Joseph Hull" stated Griselda did not marrie James Warren.<br><br>One statement was James Warren's wife was Margaret and had a dau Griselda who was taken by Indians to Canada.<br><br><b>CHILD 7</b> - Dorothy Hull<br>*Oct 2018 located info on Dorothy Hull 1632-1691 from WikiTree internet site. Parents Joseph Hull an Joanna ? unknown. Listed 13 siblings and half siblings. Spouse unknown and no children listed. (copy)<br><br>Other source listed md Oliver Kent 1657 and Benjamin Matthews 1670.<br><br>Sources for Dorothy:<br><br>She was listed as age 3 on the shiping list from England to Boston with her parents in Mar 1635.<br><br>No death date for her, but was md 2nd 1670 so died after that.<br><br>She was mentioned as the wife of Benjamin Matthews in one source. Having to do with a court case.<br><br>"Hull Family History" by Weygant list her as dau but nothing more on her. |                           |



# Family Group Record

Joseph Hill Boy \*

Joseph Hill Boy

Child 2 - Elizabeth Hill (Continued)

She was taken from the Hill family to Cape Town and had 13 children.

Below the line in Cape Town, 1811

During the investigation and oral mission of Joseph Hill which was given in 1875, Elizabeth Hill gave the life of a young woman by Elizabeth Hill and her husband who had 13 children. Two of the children were taken from the Hill family and were taken to Cape Town by the Hill family. (1811) The Hill family was taken from the Hill family and was taken to Cape Town by the Hill family.

Child 3 - Elizabeth Hill

She was taken from the Hill family to Cape Town and had 13 children. Two of the children were taken from the Hill family and were taken to Cape Town by the Hill family. (1811) The Hill family was taken from the Hill family and was taken to Cape Town by the Hill family.

Source for Elizabeth

She was taken from the Hill family to Cape Town and had 13 children. Two of the children were taken from the Hill family and were taken to Cape Town by the Hill family. (1811) The Hill family was taken from the Hill family and was taken to Cape Town by the Hill family.

Hill family by Elizabeth Hill and her husband who had 13 children.

Below the line in Cape Town, 1811

One statement was given by Elizabeth Hill and her husband who had 13 children. Two of the children were taken from the Hill family and were taken to Cape Town by the Hill family. (1811) The Hill family was taken from the Hill family and was taken to Cape Town by the Hill family.

Child 4 - Elizabeth Hill

She was taken from the Hill family to Cape Town and had 13 children. Two of the children were taken from the Hill family and were taken to Cape Town by the Hill family. (1811) The Hill family was taken from the Hill family and was taken to Cape Town by the Hill family.

Other source taken from Elizabeth Hill and her husband who had 13 children.

Source for Elizabeth

She was taken from the Hill family to Cape Town and had 13 children. Two of the children were taken from the Hill family and were taken to Cape Town by the Hill family. (1811) The Hill family was taken from the Hill family and was taken to Cape Town by the Hill family.

Below the line in Cape Town, 1811

She was mentioned as the wife of Elizabeth Hill and her husband who had 13 children. Two of the children were taken from the Hill family and were taken to Cape Town by the Hill family. (1811) The Hill family was taken from the Hill family and was taken to Cape Town by the Hill family.

Below the line in Cape Town, 1811

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 13

*my gene*

|                                   |                             |       |                        |                     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Joseph Hull Rev. *</b> |                             |       |                        |                     |
| Born                              | 1595                        | Place | Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                        | 25 Apr 1596                 | Place | Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  | Baptized            |
| Died                              | 19 Nov 1665                 | Place | Isle of Shoals, ME     | Endowed             |
| Buried                            | Nov 1665                    | Place | York?, ME              | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                           | 1634                        | Place | Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                      | Joanna? ?Unknown            |       |                        |                     |
| Married                           | Bef 1620                    | Place | , ENGLAND              | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                  | Thomas Hull * "The Younger" |       |                        |                     |
| Husband's mother                  | Joan Peson *                |       |                        |                     |

*2nd*

|                            |          |       |                            |                     |
|----------------------------|----------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Wife Agnes ?Unknown</b> |          |       |                            |                     |
| Born                       | 1610     | Place | Crewkerne (of), S, ENGLAND | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                 |          | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                       | Aft 1665 | Place |                            | Endowed             |
| Buried                     |          | Place |                            | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father              |          |       |                            |                     |
| Wife's mother              |          |       |                            |                     |

*Book 2*

|                                                    |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

*Book 2*

|                       |           |       |                           |                   |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>1 F Sarah Hull</b> |           |       |                           |                   |
| Born                  | Abt 1636  | Place | Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA | Baptized          |
| Christened            |           | Place |                           | Endowed           |
| Died                  | 1647/1674 | Place |                           | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                |           | Place |                           |                   |
| Spouse                |           |       |                           |                   |
| Married               |           | Place |                           | Sealed to spouse  |

*Book 2*

|                            |               |       |                               |                   |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>2 M Hopewell Hull *</b> |               |       |                               |                   |
| Born                       | 1636          | Place | Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA     | Baptized          |
| Christened                 |               | Place |                               | Endowed           |
| Died                       | 3 Apr 1693    | Place | Oyster Bay, Durham Co., NH    | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                     | Apr 1693      | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |                   |
| Spouse                     | Mary Martin * |       |                               |                   |
| Married                    | 5 Dec 1669    | Place | Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH        | Sealed to spouse  |

*Book 3*

|                                |                |       |                               |                   |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>3 M Benjamin Hull Capt.</b> |                |       |                               |                   |
| Born                           | 1638/1639      | Place | Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA     | Baptized          |
| Christened                     | 24 Mar 1639    | Place | , Plymouth Co., MA            | Endowed           |
| Died                           | 1713           | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                         |                | Place |                               |                   |
| Spouse                         | Rachel York(e) |       |                               |                   |
| Married                        | 1668           | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 9 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 13

|                                                    |                               |                                      |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Joseph Hull Rev. *</b>           |                               |                                      |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Agnes ?Unknown</b>                  |                               |                                      |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                               | LDS ordinance dates                  | Temple            |
| 4                                                  | F <b>Naomi Hull</b>           |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Born 23 Mar 1640              | Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                    | Place                                | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 4 Mar 1689               | Place Durham, Stafford Co. NH        | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                        | Place                                |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse David Daniels          |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Married Aft 1668              | Place                                | Sealed to spouse  |
| 5                                                  | F <b>Ruth Hull</b>            |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Born 9 May 1641/1642          | Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                    | Place                                | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                          | Place York, York Co. ME              | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                        | Place                                |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                        |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Married                       | Place                                | Sealed to spouse  |
| 6                                                  | M <b>Samuel Hull</b>          |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Born Abt 1645                 | Place MA?                            | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                    | Place                                | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died Abt 7 Apr 1708           | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                        | Place                                |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse Mary Manning           |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Married 16 Oct 1677           | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Sealed to spouse  |
|                                                    | Spouse Margaret ?Unknown      |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Married Bef 1702              | Place                                | Sealed to spouse  |
| 7                                                  | M <b>Phineas Hull</b>         |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Born Abt 1647                 | Place York, ME                       | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                    | Place                                | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 25 Jan 1691/1692         | Place                                | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                        | Place                                |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse Jerusha Hitchcock      |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Married 1673/1679             | Place                                | Sealed to spouse  |
| 8                                                  | M <b>Reuben Hull Capt.</b>    |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Born 23 Jan 1649/1650         | Place Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND  | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened 1644               | Place                                | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 3 Dec 1689               | Place Portsmouth, RC, NH             | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                        | Place                                |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse Hannah Alcock Fernside |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Married Abt 1672              | Place , NH?                          | Sealed to spouse  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 13

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Joseph Hull Rev. *</b>           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                     |        |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Agnes ?Unknown</b>                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                     |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 9                                                  | <b>M Ephraim Hull</b><br>Born _____ Place <b>Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND</b> Baptized _____<br>Christened <b>13 Feb 1649/1650</b> Place <b>Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND</b> Endowed _____<br>Died _____ Place <b>, maybe young-Eng</b> Sealed to parents _____<br>Buried _____ Place _____<br>Spouse _____<br>Married _____ Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____                                                                      |                     |        |
| 10                                                 | <b>M Isaac Hull</b><br>Born <b>Abt 1651</b> Place <b>Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND</b> Baptized _____<br>Christened <b>25 Mar 1651</b> Place <b>Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND</b> Endowed _____<br>Died <b>Aug 1653</b> Place <b>Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND</b> Sealed to parents _____<br>Buried <b>27 Aug 1653</b> Place <b>Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND</b><br>Spouse _____<br>Married _____ Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____ |                     |        |
| 11                                                 | <b>M Dodivah Hull</b><br>Born <b>Abt 1652</b> Place <b>York, ME (MA?)</b> Baptized _____<br>Christened _____ Place _____ Endowed _____<br>Died <b>1682</b> Place <b>Portsmouth, RC, NH</b> Sealed to parents _____<br>Buried _____ Place _____<br>Spouse <b>Mary Seward</b><br>Married _____ Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____<br>Spouse <b>female ?unknown</b><br>Married <b>1678</b> Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____             |                     |        |
| 12                                                 | <b>F Priscilla Hull</b><br>Born <b>1652</b> Place <b>Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND</b> Baptized _____<br>Christened <b>30 Mar 1652</b> Place <b>Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND</b> Endowed _____<br>Died <b>Jun 1652</b> Place <b>Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND</b> Sealed to parents _____<br>Buried <b>9 Jun 1652</b> Place <b>Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND</b><br>Spouse _____<br>Married _____ Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____  |                     |        |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Joseph Hull Rev. \*

\* Aug 2018 located more info from his grandsons, Benjamin Hull which is written about his parents and grandparents. See this under Benjamin Hulls paper.

\*Sep 2018 Located info on Father Thomas Hull and Joan Peson and listed their children from WikiTree site. Father had listed 2 Mary's 2 George's , 1 Francis and 1 Frances also. Different list had different number's of children. One listed under Thomas listed 16 children, 2 of some.

Other list with 11 children was with their name and birth and death dates. And Joane's Info from also WikiTree listed 14 children, several died young. Rev Joseph Hull christened 24 Apr 1596 and birth listed 1595 and was about the 11th child.

\*Oct 2018 Located info on Joseph and 2 wives and children from each, birth and death dates.

B. bef 25 Apr 1596 Crewkerne and death 19 Nov 1665 Hog Island 9Appledore), Isle of Shoals, Maine. Parents: Thomas Hull and Joane Peson. 15 siblings. 14 children by 2 wives., Joanna ?.

and Agnes ?unknown (my line). (copy)

WikiTree under Bio: listed Joseph bapt 25 Apr 1596 md 1st and then 2nd to Agnes ? 1635 when left for US. There was 17 children listed for both wives with birth dates but not in order as maybe other sources had listed 19 so not





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 13

**Husband** **Joseph Hull Rev. \***

**Wife** **Agnes ?Unknown**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. \* (Continued)

sure which is right and Isaac was listed in other sources b before Priscilla but they don't list him in list father had.

Why some of the children born after 1635 were said born and bapt. in England I don't really know as they came to the US by 1635. So why the first thru 7th and 10th child were born in MA/ME and 8 thru 12 said born in Launceston, Cornwall, England 1650's I don't know. GLT

Probably why this family needs more research done since the last 5 children have the same birth dates 1650 thru 1652?

BIRTH: Crewkerne Church records in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England listed his baptism as 25 Apr 1596 and birth has been placed as 1595. Picture of church

MARRIAGE: It is believed he married first before 1620 as a first child was located as born 1620. However it has been published in several books that his first wife was Joanna Coffin but this isn't possible. Her first name may have been Joanna, but that isn't for sure, it may be suspect as the first daughter was named Joanna or the daughters name was mistaken for the wives name. They may have had 7 children. (Why no mothers name has surfaced I don't know-GLT).

His 2nd marriage 1634 was to Agnes (maiden name unknown) and they possibly had 12 children.

DEATH: Was said he died at Isle of Shoals, ME and one source says he was buried behind a hotel in York, ME. 19 Nov 1665

There is also disagreement as to his children. All agree Hopewell is his son, by his second wife, Agnes ?.

He graduated at Saint Mary Hall, Oxford, in 1614. He was teacher, curate and minister at Colyton, Devonshire, rector at Northleigh, diocese of Exeter, 1621-22, also of Crewkerne.

1. "A Book of Hulls" pub. 1963 list 19 children born to Joseph.

2. Frank Knaus list 14 children for Joseph and says Dodava & Phineas are sons of Joseph Jr. He doesn't list Priscilla, Ephraim and Isaac either.

Joseph died at the Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665, interstate, leaving an estate valued at 52 pounds, 5 shillings, 5 pence, 10 pounds of which was put down for books and 20 pounds was due him from the Isles of Shoals for his ministry.

3. "1st Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge" NJ list different children.

4. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City has listed some children.

5. "Hull Family" by Weygant has listed some children and other statements that appear not to be so. His work is said not to be reliable.

6. "Gen Notes of Barnstable Families" by Swift also has stated different info.

7. "Warbasse History" by James Peter Warbasse pub. 1954 pages 128,129,130 & 131 states Joseph gathered about 106 persons and sailed for Weymouth 26 Mar 1635 and landed near or at Boston, 8 May 1635. The shipping list to "Weymouth" ye 20 Mar 1636 shows him coming from England with his colony to America. Was stated the shipping list was located in England in 1870. The town of Hull near Weymouth bears his presence there. Picture of Coat of Arms.

History of th Town of durham, NH. pub 1973 page 221-222-223-224-225. (more to read) (copy)

"The shipping list" of 12 persons in his family. Rev. Joseph Hull of Somerset, a minister, age 40 years; Agnes Hull, his wife, aged 25 years; Joane Hull his daughter, aged 15 years; Joseph Hull, his son, aged 13 years; Tristram Hull, his son, aged 11 years; Temperence Hull, his daughter, aged 9 years; Elizabeth Hull, his daughter aged 7 years; Grissell Hull, his daughter, aged 5 years; Dorothy Hull, his daughter, aged 3 years; Judith French, his servant, aged 20 years; John Woods, his servant, aged 20 years and Robert Dobyn, his servant, aged 28 years.

8. "The Hull Colony" reached Boston 6 May 1635 and Gov Winthrops official Journal under date of 8 Jul of that year contains this entry: "At this court Wessagus was made a plantation and Mr Hull a minister of England and 21 families with him allowed to sit down there" (later renamed Weymouth).





# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Joseph Hull Rev. \***

**Wife** **Agnes ?Unknown**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. \* (Continued)

He became a Magistrate and member of the Mass Bay Colony as well as minister of Weymouth.

Moved to Nantasket, part of Hingham 1636/7 and was elected Deputy to General Court in 1638 & 1639. Nantasket was made a town and named Hull prior to the advent of Rev. Hull so probably named for Hull, England.

8. "Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John" 1630 Quarterly, Vol 14 pg 35 has Rev. Joseph 1596-1665 of Isle of Shoals, ME, coming to Weymouth, MA in 1635.

The references used for this info was said to be from Search Series, Vol 3 pg 26-28 and Hotton pg 283-286, Weymouth 3130. Others listed who came with him also.

Joseph was a classmate of Rev. John Warham, also of Crewkerne, with whom he graduated, the same day, from Oxford. Warham was a minister with the "Mary & John" group of 1630. Hull led his group of 102 from Somerset to Weymouth, MA in 1635. From 1621 to 1623 he had been rector of Northleigh Parish, Devon. He married Joanne Coffin who died in England and md 2nd Agnes ? before 20 Mar 1634.

They first settled in Weymouth but he moved to Hingham 1638, Yarmouth 1641, Barnstable 1642, Yorque, ME 1643. In 1652 he returned to England, leaving his family behind, and was rector of St. Buryan, Cornwall. He returned to New England then to become the minister at Oyster River (Dunham) New Hampshire. He was an Episcopal minister and was not in favor with the magistrates of either Massachusetts Bay or Plymouth Colony.

9. "Colonial Genealogist" Vol VII #2 pg 828-829 (History of Dunham, NH pg 221-225) (Follows)

Rev Joseph Hull graduated at St Mary Hall, Oxford on 14 Nov 1614 with Bachelor of Arts degree, also studied theology. He was a teacher, Curate & Minister at Colyton, Devonshire, rector at Northleigh, diocese of Exeter 1621-22, being ordained a clergyman 14 Apr 1621 and after 11 years leaving Northleigh to return to Crewkerne, about 1632.

Sailed from Weymouth, England 20/25 Mar 1635 with company of 106 persons. The name of ship not known but shipping list was located in 1870 in England that listed he, his wife and children. Joseph, Agnes, Joane, Joseph, Tristram, Temperance, Elizabeth, Grissell and Dorothy.

He lived in Weymouth from 5 May 1635 to May 1639 with 21 families from England, except for a stop in Hingham before his move to Barnstable and later to Yarmouth, MA and York, ME. 8 Jul 1635 he was granted lands then by MA Colony in Weymouth. Sept 1635 he became a freeman of the Colony. 6 Sep 1638 he was elected Magistrate for town of Hingham and then Commissioner & Deputy for Hingham. 1638 Deputy of General Court.

Spring of 1639 Mr Hull and several families decided to move to Barnstable then was said to be in York, ME 1642-1645. Returned to England in 1645 and was rector at St. Buryan, Cornwall then back to New England and was minister at Oyster River 1662 and was said to go to Isle of Shoals, ME and died there 18 Nov 1665. Wife Agnes was executor of estate.

A Deposition shows movement of the family 28 Dec 1669 John Bickford age 60 and John Simms age 52 stated about 24 years ago Naomy Hulls father and mother went back to England and left their children to the wild wilderness. Left them very young and were not tutored as they ought to have been (New Hampshire Court files Vol 1 pg 325).

Rev Josephs daughter, Naomi witnessed a deed 17 Apr 1661. She was servant in family of John Symonds of Ipswich, MA and on 15 Jun 1661 made a deposition that she was over 20 years (Ipswich court files Vol II) Quite a lot written about her as she was only one named Naomi of early settlers.

The Old NW Gen Magazine for 1910 has long account of thee Hull family but does not tell of 3 sisters, Naomi, Temperance and Dorothy or Dodavah Hull of York. Much info in the Barnstable records of Rev. Joseph Hull. He and Mr Dumnoch laid out the first town lots.

December Term of Plymouth court Mr Hull was deputy of Barnstable and same court admitted to be freeman of Plymouth Colony.

His name does not occur on the church records as the pastor or teacher.

11 Dec 1639 a day of Thanksgiving was held at Mr Hulls house "for Gods exceding Mercy in bringing us hither and safely keeping us healthy and well in our weak beginnings". The day being very cold, they divided into 3 groups to





# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Joseph Hull Rev. *</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Agnes ?Unknown</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued)</p> <p>feast together, at Mr Hulls, Mr Mayo's and Brother Lombard Sr's houses.</p> <p>15 Apr 1640 Mr Hull assisted at the ordination of Rev. John Mayo as teaching elder of Barnstable Church.</p> <p>"1 May 1641 Mr Hull was excommunicated from his wilful breaking of communication with us and joyneing himself a member with a company at Yarmouth to be their pastor, contray to the advise &amp; counsell of our church."</p> <p>No record of excommunication of his wife, but a record shows she was "Our syster Hull renewed her covenant with, renouncing her joyneing with the (not legible) at Yarmouth confessing her evil in soe doing with sorrow 11 Mar 1642.</p> <p>"10 Aug 1643 after acknowledging his sin and renewing his covenant was received again into fellowship with us"</p> <p>7 Mar 1642-3 The Plymouth Colony Court "Ordered that a warrant shall be directed to the Constable of yarmouth, to apprehand Mr Joseph Hull, to bring him before the next Magistrate to fynd sufficient sureties for his appearance, to answer his doings". Mr Hull desisted from his attempt to preach in Yarmouth and that spring removed to Dover.</p> <p>10 May 1643 was stated that Dover was a poor village, had a taylor for mayor and enterained one Hull, an excommunicated person and very contentrous, then minister.</p> <p>Mr Hull after his settlement returned to Barnstable, where he was received in fellowship again and no further problems on issue at Yarmouth.</p> <p>His daughter Joanna married 1639 Mr John Bursley who traded with the Eastern Indians at Dover and in that vicinity. Mr Hull removed his family to Dover and did not reside in Plymouth Colony again.</p> <p>How long he was in Dover is not known. Gov. Winthrop speaks of him as minister in Dover beginning of year 1646. Mentions a son of his as well. (This source has also said he was in England in 1645 then to York, ME 1642-45-GLT) So which is right.</p> <p>Quoted also from another book "Magnalia Book VII" by Cotton Mather describes the Perils of the Widow Elizabeth Heard at the famous assault of the Indians on Cocheco in 1689 and says she was a daughter of Mr Hull, a reverend minister.</p> <p>He was minister at Dover or Oyster River by 1662 or before. Removed to Isle of Shoals or (Smith Isles) and preached at Hog Island.</p> <p>The person who wrote info for Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families says anyone who wrote of Rev. Hull he believed were his enemies as they didn't do him justice. He says they were Episcopalions, Puritans and men who belonged to no sect.</p> <p>The Salary paid him was very small and not enough to raise a large family. He engaged in agriculture, mostly raising cattle and horses for market, which sold at high prices then. It may be he took care of cattle sent from England for a portion of the increase. That was common practice.</p> <p>Barnstable looked good because of the extensive salt meadows and great facilities for raising stock. 1639 raising stock was very profitable business. Needed large pasture lands where hay could be cut. Expecting to amass fortunes failed as in a few years the emigration almost ceased so demand was greatly diminished and prices fell, so did allusions of wealth.</p> <p>Mr Lothrop of Scituate, a separatist, and his church came to Barnstable 21 Oct 1639 and Mr Hull and others welcomed them and helped them build their cabins after assigning them lands. Mr Lothrops church constituted a majority of the people and they preferred their own pastor with whom they had suffered persecution in England. Several of he first comers preferred to sit under the preaching of Rev. Lothrop rather then Mr Hull. So Mr Hull left. Rev. John Mayo had been ordained teacher of the church and Mr Hull held no office therein.</p> <p>Mr Lothrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs so Mr Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1640. Lands he sold to Samuel Hinckley, the town took possession of and Mr Hinckley sued Mr Hull for damages. Seems only one lawsuit he was named in and he agreed to refund Mr Hinckley 20 shillings and the town returned 1/2 of his land. Nothing to have labeled him "a contentious man".</p> |



"a common man,"

and, "if I had not been a man,"

only one would have been named in and he agreed to return Mr. Hinkley's 20 shillings and the town returned 1/2 of the land he sold to Samuel Hinkley, the town took possession of and Mr. Hinkley sued Mr. Hull for damages. Green

Mr. Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840. He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840. He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

He Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs as Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1840.

# Family Group Record

# Family Group Record

Page 7 of 13

**Husband** **Joseph Hull Rev. \***

**Wife** **Agnes ?Unknown**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. \* (Continued)

On Oct 1639 Mr Hull was the leading man in the town. He procured the grant of the lands, laid out the lots. The act of incorporating the town, was Chairman of town committees, had general management of its municipal affairs, was deputy to the Colony Court, Pastor of the Church and congregation. However small built a community, converted the Indians to friendship and in one short year Mr Lothrop came along and took it all away. He lost everything except a very few loyal friends. This was when he decided to move.

In Yarmouth the Rev. Marmaduke Matthews, a Welchman was the minister. many were dissatisfied with him, such as Dr Thomas Starr, Mr William Nickerson, ugh Tilly and Joshua Barnes. So these men probably invited Mr Hull there to be their minister in spring of 1641. He went there and had a small congregation, some of his Barnstable friends and some opponents of Mr Matthews. The few remaining in Barnstable didn't want him to leave and tried everything to keep him there. It was claimed he was excommunicated so he couldn't preach at Yarmouth. So he removed to Dover. His settlement there gave great offence to Gov. Winthrop and others.

Was stated May 1641 he was excommunicated in Barnstable and in Aug 1643 they welcomed him back. Papers of Mr Lothrop after surfacing in 2 centuries furnished means of vindicating the character of Mr Hull. Always a man of peace, never wanting to start anything.

The Quakers came into Dover and so Mr Hull left and went to the Isle of Shoals where he spent his last days in peace.

He had some problems between his children and his son Benjamins children: Josiah of Windsor, CT, Reuben of Portsmouth and Tristram of Yarmouth and Barnstable 1641 to 1644. Tristrams houselot containig 10 acres was bounded northerly by the meadow,, easterly partly by land of Barnabas Lothrop, partly by William Casely, southerly by the highway and westerly by land of Mr Thomas Allyn, formerly Mr Mayo's. The land now owned by Mr Isaiah Hincklye and was part of Dr Herseys farm. He also owned 3 acres of meadow on north side of his homelot and 4 acres at Sandy Neck at a creek yet known as Hulls Creek. Was a Prominent man in Barnstable, on board of Selectmen and held other offices of trust. His wife Blanche is often in records as women whos reputation was not credable to herself or family and friends. 1655 she married again to Capt William Hedge of yarmouth, did not change her manners. He cut her off with a shilling in his will, 11 pence more then she deserved (was stated). Some think it not right to say this but others think it not right that reputation of such persons as Martha Foxwell, Capt John Gorham and Capt William Hedge should suffer because they came in contact with a bad woman.

1648 Mr Hull returned to England and served as rector at St Mary Magdelens at Launceston in Cornwall. He fulfilled the duties of minister and was charged with education of 12 boys. In the year 1655 30 marriages were preformed in Launceston. One write up was said Rev. Joseph Hull was their minister.

1656 he became pastor at St Buryan, one of most ancient churches in Cornwall. When Charles II came to the throne Joseph was ejected as were many clergemen.

A residence was proved by witnesses of a will of William Bayne in the Parish of St. Savior in Southworke, Surrey, citizen and groom of London, will dated 20 June 1622. Hull and family was probably in London awaiting passage to America (he didn't come till 1635-GLT)

When he returned from England the last time he began his ministry at Oyster Bay, NH. He had considerable trouble with the Quakers and was able to get the old post at York, Me so he went there.

12. Founders & Patriots by Colket pg 154: Hull family in America 1913. Rev. Joseph-- Came over 1635, Weymouth (Mass) 1635, Hingham 1636, Barnstable 1639, Yarmouth 1641, England 1652, Oyster River (NH) 1662. Died Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665. Oxford University A.B. Minister, Deputy, mnh; "Hull Line"

+++++

(There is a lot of dates that overlap and don't jive so will go back and try to recount just where he was when--at a later date--for now have copied what was written from books on his life--GLT)

There is question as to children of Joseph Jr. Some sources have stated Phineas and Dodivah Hull are sons of Joseph Jr. while others have stated they were sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. It appears from the dates they could be either.

Books that had been checked for reference to Phineas & Dodavah and their parentage. It appears most resources





# Family Group Record

Page 8 of 13

**Husband** **Joseph Hull Rev. \***

**Wife** **Agnes ?Unknown**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. \* (Continued)  
believe they are sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of Saca & Biddeford ME" by George Folsom pub 1830 & 1975: Phineas probable son of Rev Joseph Sr.

"New England Miniature, A History of York, ME: Phineas son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of the Town of Durham, NH", by Everett S. Stackpole & Winthrop S. Meserve, 1913: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of York,ME 1931-1935" by Charles E. Banks: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Colonial Families of the US" by George N. MacKenzie, 1912: Both were sons of Rev Joseph Sr.

"Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & NH" by Noyes, Libby & Davis,1928-1939: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"The Hull Family of Crewkerne, Co.Somerset, England" by John Insley Coddington, 1940: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Rev John (sic) Hull & Family" by Winifred Lovering Holman, 1941: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

WIFE - Agnes ?Unknown  
Wikitree site listed info on Agnes 2nd wife.I

Possibly had children until 1651 so presume she died after that, just have found no date or place.

One source says she was executor of estate of Joseph and he died 1665 in Isle of Shoals, ME.

CHILD 1 - Sarah Hull  
Source for Sarah:

One source says she died 1674 and another source says 1647, need to go back and check where info was from.

CHILD 2 - Hopewell Hull \*

\*Aug 2018 locate more info on Hopewell Hull and from his son's Benjamin's Find A Grave site which is written under Benjamin's paper.

\*Oct 2018 located info on Hopewell Hull abt 1636 Piscataqua, NH - aft 26 Mar 1693 Pisataqua, NJ

Son of Rev Joseph Hull and 2nd wife Agnes ?unknown. Listed 13 siblings and half siblings.

Passenger on ship with Reverend Hull's company (his wife was pregnant with Hopewell as he wasn't born until 1736-37 in US. The Hull company's ship left Weymouth about 20 Mar 1635, the voyage took 46 days. The ship landed at Boston on 6 May 1635. On 8 Jul 1635 Hull's congregation was granted the right to settle at Wessagusset, south east of Boston. A short while later the settlement's name was changed to Weymouth by Hull's congregation after their port of departure in England. Hopewell Hull 1636-1693 yeoman, of New Hampshire and New Jersey, son of Joseph Hull and his wife Agnes was married abt 1668 to Mary Martin, dau of John Martin and his wife Esther Roberts dau of Thomas Roberts who was Governor of the Colony of Dover, NH in 1641. In 1666 Hopewell Hull accompanied Robert Martin to New Jersey and joined with him and two others in the purchase of a township plot of wild land located in the county of Middlesex, which they named Piscataqua after the region they had migrated from New Hampshire.

The ceremony of fom by which Hopewell Hull an Mary Martin were married was probably that of the Quakers. At all events id did not suit the legal authorities of NJ and it is on record that on 29 Dec, 1669 an order was duly issued directing them to remarry, wich which they promptly complied.

Hopewell in 1675 he represented the town of New Piscatqua in the General Assembly of West Jersey and took an active part in public affairs..

His will is dated 26 Mar 1693 in it he mentions his sons, Hopewell and Joseph, both of whom are said to be under age. refers to his daughters, designates is wife as executrix an maes his brother Benjamin of Piscataway as one of his overseers. Several months after his death his youngest son was born and named Benjamin. The property conveyed included a farm on the Raritan river and additional tracts of Shingle Hill and in Piscataqua meadows.

Hopewell and Mary Martin had 11 children listed with birth dates. (copy)

Mary Martin Hull, widow of Hopewell was married 9 Apr 1696 to Justinian Hall.

ID # 978 Generation 10



My father's wife, widow of Howell, was married 2 Apr. 1696 to Judith Hill.

(copy)

Howell and Mary Hill had 11 children born with their father. The property conveyed included a farm on the eastern shore and additional tracts of single till and in Potomac meadows. General events after his youngest son was born and named Benjamin. The property conveyed refers to his daughter, Benjamin, as well as executor as made his brother Benjamin of Raccoon as one of his heirs. He died 20 Mar. 1697. It is mentioned his sons, Howell and Joseph, both of whom are said to be under age.

Howell died in public office.

Howell in 1672 he represented the town of New Prospect in the General Assembly of West Jersey and took an

oath to the assembly.

events in did not suit the legal authorities of NJ and it is on record that on 29 Dec. 1698 an order was duly issued

The ceremony of fun by which Howell Hill to Mary Hill was married was probably that of the Quakers. At all

Hampshire.

located in the county of Middlesex, which they named Potomac after the river on which they had migrated from New

Robert Martin to New Jersey and joined with him and two others in the purchase of a country plot of wild land

John Hill and his wife Agnes was married 20 Mar. 1697 to Mary Hill, dau. of John Martin and his wife Catherine. Robert

first part of settlement in England. Howell Hill 1672-1697, father of John Martin and New Jersey, son of

was of Boston. A stone with water the settlement's name was changed to Westmore by their congregation after

English on 6 May 1697. On 6 Jul 1697 his congregation was granted the right to settle in Westmoreland, south

37 in US. The first company's ship left Westmoreland about 20 Mar. 1697, the voyage took 40 days. The ship landed at

Paterson on ship with Benjamin Hill's company (his wife was pregnant with Howell at the time) born 1736-

son of John Hill and wife Agnes. Listed 11 siblings and left siblings.

Oct 2018 location into an Howell Hill lot 1697 Potomac, NJ - lot 25 Mar. 1697 Potomac, NJ

Benjamin's paper.

\*AG 2018 is the more info on Howell Hill and from his son's Benjamin's and A Grave site which is written under

CHILD 2 - Howell Hill \*

One source says she died 1677 and another source says 1697, need to go back and check when info was from.

Source for same

CHILD 1 - Sarah Hill

One source says she was executor of estate of Joseph and he died 1685 in Jan of Groton, ME

William she later into an Agnes and wife.

WIFE

- Agnes Unknown

"New John (sic) Hill & Family," by Winfield Lovings Holman, 1941. Both sons of Rev. Joseph St.

"The Hill Family in Connecticut, Co. Somerset, England," by John Insley Gooding, 1940. Both sons of Rev. Joseph St.

"Genealogical History of Maine & NH," by Hayes, Libby & Davis, 1928-1929. Both sons of Rev. Joseph St.

"Cousin Families of the US," by George H. MacFarlane, 1915. Both were sons of Rev. Joseph St.

"History of York, ME 1631-1932," by Charles E. Butler. Dordrecht son of Rev. Joseph St.

"History of the Town of Durham, NH," by Ernest St. Blacklock & Winthrop S. Messier, 1913. Dordrecht son of Rev.

"New England Historical & Genealogical Society," by George St. Blacklock & Winthrop S. Messier, 1913. Dordrecht son of Rev. Joseph St.

"History of York & Biddeford ME," by George St. Blacklock & Winthrop S. Messier, 1913. Dordrecht son of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Below first sons of Rev. Joseph St.

# Family Group Record

# Family Group Record

Page 9 of 13

**Husband** **Joseph Hull Rev. \***

**Wife** **Agnes ?Unknown**

## Notes

CHILD 2 - Hopewell Hull \* (Continued)

BIRTH: It is belived he was born at Weymouth, Norfolk Co. MA. 1636/7.

MARRIAGE: We have located possibility of 2 mg dates, one of 1666 Oyster Bay, NH and other 29 Dec 1669 Piscataway, NJ. Document below may be reason. Hopewells father was living at Oyster Bay in 1666 and later moved to Piscataway

DEATH: He was said to have died at Oyster Bay, NH but will probated at Piscataway, NJ. He may have been visiting Oyster Bay as was known to be living at Piscataway, NJ for several years.

According to the History of Oyster Bay Plantation, Durham Co. NH Mary Martin and Hopwell Hull were married there. Some sources have said they married 29 Dec 1669 in Piscataway, NJ. I came across a document in a book "Earliest Marriage Laws in NJ of marriage records pg 1xxix and "Under Some Early Divorces"---was this statement: These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It May concerne that Whereas I am informed that Hopewell Hull hath Unlawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage and that all others that are or shall be comitted in the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live in that Unlawfull Estate of matrimony May be Prosecuted as such as doe Live in the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accepted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given undr my hand and Seale the 29th day of December 1669"

Note---East Jersey Records in the office of the Sec of State at Trenton, Liber 3 pg 32. It is probably that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin in his will March 17, 1687/8 names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix--E.J. Deeds Liber B f.220 and also see NJ Archives XXI, pgs 107-108-194.

It appears to me that if they married in 1666 illigally they didn't have any children listed born before 1670 so just not sure how to take the forgoing document. Hopewells father was living in Oyster Bay Plantation, NH at that time.

Mary and Hopewell had 12 known children.

1687-Hopewell Hull and John Martin were chosen to meet with the Govenor abt settlement of the township as well as with others in Piscataway, NJ. Date ?.

1684 1 Jan, Hopewell Hull and John Martin were appointed to run lines and layout bounds between Beaver Dam and Woodbridge line.

1685 18 Jan, Hopewell Hull and John Martin, Edward Slater and John Gilman were appointed to agree with the workman and look after the building of the meeting house which was to be built 20 ft wide, 30 ft long and 10 ft deep.

1693 Mary was listed as wife of Hopewell in his will which was abstracted from NJ Archives vol 23 pg 247 and was probated in Piscataway, NJ. Was said he died at Oyster Bay, NH but his estate was in NJ so maybe was visiting there at the time.

Abstract of Will of Hopewell Hull Vol 23 NJ Archives 1st Series and 1693 NJ Colonial Calendar of Wills pg 247.

26 Mar 1693: Hopewell Hull, of Piscataway, yeoman. Wife: Mary Sons: Hopewell, Joseph, both under age. Daughters: not mentioned by name but mentioned. Farm: on Rariton River next to Symon Brinsleys, land bought of Josuah Bradly, same at Shingle Hill, same in Piscataway Meadows. Personal Property. Wife: Executrix with brother Benjamin Hull and John Drake as overseers. Witnesses: Edward Slater, Benia Hull, Edmond Downham (Dunham?). Proved 8 May 1693 NJ Archive XXI pg 194 and Middlesex Wills.

27 Apr 1693 Inventory of the personal estate of f90.1.6 incl. books 15s, 6 bushels of rye 15s, 26 of Indian corn 4s, four cows f10., four oxen f15, a 4 yr old heifer f2.10. Made by Benjamin Hull and Edward Slater.

13 Jul 1693 Bond of his widow Mary Hull as executrix of his will. Benjamin Hull of the same place fellow bondsman.

New Hampshire records.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in





# Family Group Record

Page 10 of 13

**Husband** **Joseph Hull Rev. \***

**Wife** **Agnes ?Unknown**

## Notes

CHILD 2 - Hopewell Hull \* (Continued)  
Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygent.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Benjamin Hull Capt.  
Sources for Benjamin:

Christening was listed in Plymouth Co. MA records. Birth date probably close.

Married in Dover NH. Births of children in Piscataway, NJ birth records.

Died Piscataway, NJ.

Much has been written on Benjamin. He served in the Colonial Wars of NH (Soc of Col. Wars Reg 1922 p 258). In Capt Robert Masons Troop of horse.

He ran an ordinary in 1677. Capt Benjamin Hull was the first of Piscataway to be given a licence "to keep an ordinary at New Piscataway 2 Sep 1678" Othersin family had licence later ca 1751.

1683 the Indian Cowaukeen professing greaat affection for Benjamin Hull and his son Benjamin. Benjamin Hull was a half mile abouve Raritan Landing and in 1679 with Dr Greenland, John Langstaff & John Smalley as neighbors at the landing.

1751 "To be sold at publick vendue on Tuesday the 1st of Oct next, 2 good dwelling houses with the land thereunto belonging in Piscataway in East New Jersey: one is a good large stone-house formerly belonging to Benjamin Hull and lately to Israel Folsom. Situated 2 miles and a half from new Brunswick on the high road to Woodbridge. There are good orchards adjoining both places with about 20 acres good land. (some more)" From The NY Gazette "Revised in the Weekley Post Bay Sep 2, 1751.

"1st Settlers of Piscataway NJ" pt 4 pg 610, pt 3 pg 442, pt ? pg 831. "Hull Family" by Weygant pg 254

"Warbasse History" by James Peter Warbasse pub 1954, pg 120. Baptised at Hingham by Rev. Robart. He later lived at Barnstable, Cape Cod, MA. In 1659 he received a grant for a considerable tract of land southwest of Lamprey Falls, and from 1659 to 1669 he paid taxes at Oyster River.

After his marriage he lived at Oyster River, Durham and at Dover, NH. At the commencement of the Indian wars, he was a member of Capt Robert Masons troop of cavalry and was later commissioned captain. For several years previous to 1676 he lived at Cochesco (Dover) NJ.(NH?) in the heart of the Piscataway country. On 22 Mar 1678 he sold his land at Dover to John Rand and removed to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ where he was its foremost citizen. Here, where he had previously purchased 498 acres of land he became innkeeper in 1677. The hotel there continued in the Hull family for 200 years.

"Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly", Vol 12 pg 137 and Vol 13 pg 31.

CHILD 4 - Naomi Hull

\*Oct 2018 located info on Naomi Hull Daniels from WikiTree internet site. Birth before 23 Mar 1640 Barnstable, Plymouth Colony. Dau of Rev. Joseph Hull and Agnes ?Unknown. Listed 13 siblings. No spouse or children listed. Death 4 Mar 1689 Durham, Stafford Co. NH. (copy)

Other source listed she married David Daniels 1656 Had a dauaghter Naomi Hull, Illegitim born bef 1667-68. Said brought up by John church and he was killed 1696. She captured 1689 Dover MA. She may have been in Quebec Canada 1689-96? More on this story.



## Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>CHILD 4 - Naomi Hull</p> <p>*1818 located into on Naomi Hull Daniel from William Daniel after birth before 13 Mar 1840</p> <p>Remitted to Plymouth Colony - Dan of Rev. Joseph Hull, and Agnes Unknown. Listed 13 siblings. No source or children listed. Death 4 Mar 1888 Durham, Suffolk Co. NH. (copy)</p> <p>Other sources listed the married David Daniels 1858 had a daughter Naomi Hull. Disposition born bet 1857-60. Said brought on by John Church and he was killed 1858. She captured 1859 Dover NH. She may have been in Quebec Canada 1860-66? More on this story.</p> | <p>CHILD 3 - Benjamin Hull Capt.</p> <p>Source for Benjamin</p> <p>CHILD 2 - Hopewell Hull * (Continued)</p> <p>Procton, NH.</p> <p>Family group sheet from Salt Lake City, Utah.</p> <p>Book "Hull Family in America" by Weigant.</p> <p>Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Martin. (May 1860)</p> <p>Book "Martin Family by Margie Westfield.</p> | <p>CHILD 1 - Joseph Hull Rev. *</p> <p>Agnes Unknown</p> <p>Wife</p> <p>Husband</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Christening was listed in Plymouth Co. NH records. Birth date probably close.

Mother in Dover NH. Birth of children in Procton, NH birth records.

Child Procton, NH

Much has been written on Benjamin. He served in the Colonial Wars of NH (Sec of Col. West Reg 1822 p 258). In

Capt Robert Haines Troop of Horse.

He ran an ordinary in 1877. Capt Benjamin Hull was the first of Procton to be given a license to keep an ordinary

at New Procton 2 Dec 1877. Ordinary family list license later ca 1871.

1883 the Indian Cowebeen (prolonging) effect for Benjamin Hull and his son Benjamin. Benjamin Hull was a

with into above Randon Landing and in 1879 with Dr. Greenleaf, John Langstaff & John Smiley as neighbors of the

landing.

1877 "To be sold at public vendue on Tuesday the 1st of Oct next, 2 good dwelling houses with the land thereunto

belonging in East New Jersey: one is a good large stone house formerly belonging to Benjamin Hull and

belong to Israel Folom. Situated 2 miles and a half from New Brunswick on the high road to Woodbridge. There are

good orchards adjoining both places with about 50 acres good land, (some more). From The NY Gazette "Revised in

the Weekly Post Bay Sep 2, 1871.

"The Source of Procton, NH" by 4 pg 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

"Procton History" by James Peter Whitcomb, pub 1894, pg 130. Buried at Hingham by Rev. Robert. He later lived

in Hingham, Cape Cod, MA. In 1892 he received a grant for a considerable tract of land southwest of Lumpy Falls

and from 1898 to 1910 he lived there at Oyster River.

After his marriage he lived at Oyster River, Durham and at Dover, NH. At the commencement of the Indian wars, he

was a member of Capt Robert Haines troop of militia and was later commissioned captain. For several years

previous to 1878 he lived at Cedarvale (Dover) 10-11-12 in the heart of the Procton country. On 22 Mar 1878 he

sold his land at Dover to John Bird and removed to Procton, Middlebury Co. VT where he was his farmstead close.

Here, where he

had previously purchased 488 acres of land he became interested in 1877. The hotel there continued in the Hull

family for 200 years.

"Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly", Vol 15 pg 137 and Vol 16 pg 31.

# Family Group Record

Page 11 of 13

**Husband** **Joseph Hull Rev. \***

**Wife** **Agnes ?Unknown**

**Notes**

CHILD 4 - Naomi Hull (Continued)

Sources for Naomi:

Barnstable Records: Bapt 23 Mar 1640.

Naomi was probably dau of Rev. Joseph and sister to Dorothy who md Benjamin Mathews. John Bickford knew a lot abt the Hulls, his wife was Temperance and also dau of Rev Joseph. It is believed 3 sisters md 3 men of Oyster River as well as brothers Hopewell and Benjamin Hull married there.

Much has been written about Naomi Hull and Naomi Daniels (believed to be one and the same).

It was stated she married David Daniel 1656 but in court records she was called Naomi Hull in 1668 so maybe not married until after that. As by 1682 court record she was called Naomi Daniels. She is believed to be only person named Naomi Hull in area.

It was stated in court records about Neamys child who was thought to be a daughter of Naomi Hull.

Naomi Hull daughter of Rev. Joseph Hull witnessed a deed 17 Apr 1661. She was a servant in home of Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, MA. 15 June 1661 made a deposition, she was over 20 years of age (Ipswich Ct files Vol II)

Naomi Hull before court for Misdemeanor in 1667 (called Amy Hull by Clerical error). She was sheltered in the time of her sore distress by William Williams who was a next door neighbor to Rev. Joseph Hull when he was a minister in Oyster River a few years before.

17th of 7th Month 1668 it was ordered in Dover town meeting that the "Constable take William Williams sinner by way of distress the sum of nineteen shillings for a fine for a breach of a town order for entertaining Naomie Hull" John Church was granted 60 acres on condition he take "Neamys child" and keep her till 20 years of age. Peter Coffin had another grant "in consideration of what I have been out unto John Church concerning the child of Naomi Hull, as by the record beaaring date of ye fifth of March in ye year 1667 (Dover Town Records).

John Church was captured by Indians in the Dover Massacre of 1689. Killed and scalped 7 May 1696 at Cochecho. Among the pupils registered at Quebeck was Nimbe' Hull whom Miss Mary P. Thompson thought to be Naomi Hull. Probably she was Naomi Hull daughter of Naomi Hull brought up in John Church's family and named for her mother and captured with in in 1689?

The record gives no more mention of Naomi Hull. Some years later order was given "To the constable of Oyster River" to apprehand the body of Naomi Daniel of Oyster River and bring her before counsel now sitting in Portsmouth to answer slanderous speeches against Benjamin Mathews and others, 4 Jul 1682.

Deposition 5 Jul 1682 shows nature of case, also deposition of Joseph Grafton age 18 or 28? said he was at house of Naomi Daniels 29 May 1682 and she said she had lost a cow. She said the witches and devils had bewitched her cow into the myer twice. I asked her what she meant by witches and devils and she said my siter and my brother Benjamin Mathes (Mathews).

5 July 1682 deposition of Remembrance Rand age 32 yrs: I being in company of Namy Daniell heard her say her sister Mathews was a wizard and her husband no better. Also she said they told you I bewitched your child and it was they. (NH Ct files VI 481).

CHILD 5 - Ruth Hull

\*Oct 2018 located little info on Ruth Hull born bef 1642 from WikiTree internet site.

Birth bef 9 may 1642 Barnstable, MA d. York Maine. No spouse or children listed.

No info other then birth date and place.

CHILD 6 - Samuel Hull

\*Oct 2018 located some info on Samuel Hull from WikiTree internet site which listed born abt 1645 Cornwall, Eng, but his parents were already in US, maybe MA. Death abt 7 apr 1708 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Married Mary Manning 16 Nov 1677 Piscataway, NJ. Listed 8 children.

13 siblings and half siblings.

Notes: Samuel Hull of Pascataway, Middlesex co NJ. probably the youngest child of (1) Rev. Joseph Hull and wife



Notes: 2 must not be the same as the one in the 1840 Census, which is the youngest child of (1) Rev. Joseph Hull and wife.

2. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

3. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

4. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

5. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

6. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

7. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

8. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

9. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

10. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

11. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

12. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

13. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

14. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

15. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

16. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

17. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

18. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

19. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

20. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

21. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

22. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

23. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

24. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

25. 1840 Census and 1850 Census.

# Family Group Record

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Joseph Hull Rev. *</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Agnes ?Unknown</b>     |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                           |
| CHILD 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | - Samuel Hull (Continued) |
| <p>Agnes. (but was abt the 6th child) Md 16 Oct 1677 to Mary Manning, daughter of Jeffrey manning and his wife Hephisibah Andrews.. His second wife whom he md sometime before 1702 was named Margaret. The date of his coming to NJ is not shown by anty records. He owned land adjoining that of John Martin in 1682, signed as a witness the will of Esther Martin 20 Dec 1687 and on 10 May 1688 purchased 80 acres on Doty Brook. Listed his children and their births and some who md. (copy)</p> <p>BIRTH: Researchers don't agree on birth of Samuel. It has been stated 1645 York, ME and 1649/50 York, ME, but if b. 1650 it would have been Launceston, England. (still not England as parents had come before that to US -GLT)</p> <p>MARRIAGE: 1st mg recorded Piscataway, NJ records. Possibly had 6 children. No date for 2nd and had 2 known children. Since last two children Moses &amp; Samuel were born 1702 &amp; 1703 and with his first son named Samuel, I am not sure but what they may be children of Samuel Jr &amp; not this Samuel Sr.-GLT.</p> <p>DEATH: Died Piscataway, NJ. Some source listed bef 7 Apr 1706 Piscataway, NJ and other ources listed death as 1734 so which is correct?</p> <p>Samuel owned land adjoining John Martins in Piscataway, NJ 1682. He signed as witness for will of Esther Martin 20 Dec 1687. 1688 he purchased 80 acres of land on Doty Brook.</p> <p>"1st Settlers of Piscataway" has several references to Samuel.</p> <p>"Hull Family" by Weygant also list Samuel.</p> <p>His station and fame as a Piscataway pioneer has been diminished by the greater acclaim acorded in books, his two distinguished brothers, Hopewell Hull and Benjamin Hull 1st Settlers of Piscataway, but his station should be exalted to the ront of the historic stage.</p> <p>When he removed to Woodbridge does not appear as he is recorded there 1669 (pt 4 pg 531) where in 1682 Samuel Hull "Town of Woodbridge received land 16 Mar 1669 (Arch Vol XXI -pt 1 pg 68).</p> <p>Signed a petition in 1701.</p> <p>He witnessed the will of Esther Martin in Piscataway 1687 and was a creditor in estate of Francis Duke 1683, also creditor of John Bowne 1714 (Arch Vol XXIII).</p> <p>He lived on "Doties Brook" and was grantor in E &amp; J Deeds (K 64) 1705-1715. After he either died or moved away.</p> |                           |
| CHILD 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | - Phineas Hull            |
| <p>Sources for Phineas:</p> <p>BIRTH: Birth date has been listed as 1648 York, ME and was said in 1674 he was age 47. 1647/8 would be close.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: He was said to have married Jerusha between Nov 1673 &amp; Jun 1679. His second wife was said to be Mrs Mary Rishworth White Hayward or Sayward after 21 Dec 1689. Why this date? Which can't be right-Glt as he was still married to Jerusha in 1690.</p> <p>On August 1690 he and wife Jerusha and Robert Young traveling between York &amp; Kittery were attacked by Indians. Young was killed and wife taken prisioner and then released 23 Nov 1691.</p> <p>DEATH: Phineas was killed by Indians at York, ME 25 Jan 1691-2. One source had his death listed as 1693.</p> <p>It is not known if they had any children, but if did most likely killed by Indians.</p> <p>Phineas was said to be at Kittery, ME 1671 &amp; 1681 and had grant of 60 acres of land at Saco.</p> <p>"Hull Family" by Weygant</p> <p>"1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ"</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                           |



## Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Joseph Hull Rev. *                |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Agnes Unknown                     |
| Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | CHILD 6 - Samuel Hull (Continued) |
| Agnes (but was not the 6th child) died 18 Oct 1877 to Henry Manning, daughter of Jeffrey Manning and his wife Hester Ann Andrew. His second wife whom he had sometime before 1705 was named Margaret. The date of his coming to NJ is not known by any records. He owned land adjoining that of John Martin in 1687, signed as a witness the will of Esther Martin 30 Dec 1687 and on 10 May 1688 purchased 80 acres on Coby Brook. Listed his children and their births and some who died. (copy) |                                   |
| BIRTH: Researchers don't agree on birth of Samuel. It has been stated 1642 York, ME and 1649/50 York, ME, but if it 1650 it would have been Lancaster, England (will not England as parents had come before that to US -GLT)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                   |
| MARRIAGE: 1st m. recorded Pockaway, NJ records. Possibly had 6 children. 1st date for 2nd and 3rd known children. Since last two children Moses & Samuel were born 1702 & 1703 and with his first son named Samuel, 1 m. not sure but what they may be children of Samuel & not this Samuel GL-GLT.                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                   |
| DEATH: Died Pockaway, NJ. Some sources listed but 7 Apr 1705 Pockaway, NJ and other sources listed death as 1704 so which is correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                   |
| Samuel owned land adjoining John Martin in Pockaway, NJ 1687. He signed as witness for will of Esther Martin 30 Dec 1687. 1688 he purchased 80 acres of land on Coby Brook.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                   |
| * 1st Sonnet of Pockaway* has several references to Samuel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                   |
| *Hull Family* by Weygant also list Samuel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                   |
| His station and name as a Pockaway pioneer has been diminished by the Greater western recorded in book his two distinguished brothers, However, Hull and Geyman Hull, 1st Sonnet of Pockaway, but the station should be credited to the root of the historic region.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                   |
| When removed to Woodbridge does not appear as he is recorded there 1669 (x 4 pg 231) where in 1682 Samuel Hull, Town of Woodbridge received land 18 May 1669 (Arch Vol 1000 - 1 pg 68).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                   |
| Signed a petition in 1701.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                   |
| He witnessed the will of Esther Martin in Pockaway 1687 and was a creditor in estate of Francis Dule 1687, also executor of John Bowne 1714 (Arch Vol 1001).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                   |
| He lived on "Kobles Brook" and was granted in E & J Deeds (X 66) 1702-1712. After he either died or moved away.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                   |
| CHILD 7 - Princess Hull<br>Sonnet for Princess                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                   |
| BIRTH: Birth date not been listed as 1646 York, ME and was said in 1674 he was son 67. 1640/8 would be close.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                   |
| MARRIAGE: He was said to have married Joseph Deborah Nov 1673 & Jan 1674. His second wife was said to be Mrs Mary Robinson White (named or named after 11 Oct 1668. With this date, which came to light as he was said married to Deborah in 1690).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                   |
| On August 1690 he and wife Sarah and Robert Young (sister of John & Abby) were attacked by Indians. Young was killed and wife taken prisoner and then released 23 Nov 1691.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                   |
| DEATH: Princess was killed by Indians at York, ME 28 Jan 1691-2. One source had his death listed as 1691.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                   |
| It is not known if they had any children, but it did most likely killed by Indians.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                   |
| Princess was said to be at Hallow, ME 1671 & 1681 and had grant of 60 acres of land at York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                   |
| *Hull Family* by Weygant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                   |
| *1st Sonnet of Pockaway, NJ*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                   |

# Family Group Record

Page 13 of 13

**Husband** **Joseph Hull Rev. \***

**Wife** **Agnes ?Unknown**

**Notes**

CHILD 8 - Reuben Hull Capt.

Sources for Reuben:

**BIRTH:** Was said he was baptized 12 Jan 1649 Launceston, Eng and another source has stated he was born 1644 York, ME. So not for sure at this time which is correct. He is believed to be the son of Rev. Joseph & Agnes Hull.

**DEATH:** Died in Portsmouth, NH. His will was said to have been witnessed but never signed & sealed. Portsmouth was established in 1653 and now in county of Rockingham, but that Co wasn't created until 1769 and listed as original county so what county was Portsmouth in earlier?

Before 1674 Capt Hull and wife was living at Portsmouth, NH. 1681 he was nominated President of Council, which was last known of him.

CHILD 9 - Ephraim Hull

He may have died young in England?

CHILD 10 - Isaac Hull

He died young in England and was said to have been buried there Aug 1653.

CHILD 11 - Dodivah Hull

\*Oct 2018 located info on several Dodivah Hulls, but one was right one from WikiTree and Family Trees- MyHeritage. Born MA to Rev Joseph Hull and Agnes. Agnes was born in 1605 Eng. Dodiva had 17 siblings. Tristram, Joanna and 15 others.

Dodivah married unknown in 1678 at age 26. (b. 1752?) Also said md Mary Seward b. 1667 age 22 MA Mary b. 1650 MA

Dodivah passes away in 1682 at age 30 maybe NH. (b. 1652) Some sources said he was b. 1643

Mary Seward Hull md 2nd bef 1688 to Dr. Samuel Blagdon and had 1 dau Hannah and Mary and Dodivah Hull had one dau Mary who md Nicholas Follett Jr. 1717 Portsmouth, NH.

Sources for Dodivah:

**BIRTH:** Not sure of birth date 1643 or possbily 1646 Yorke, Me It has been stated his parents were Rev. Joseph Hull and Agnes and also stated he was son of Joseph Jr. and ?. Most have come to conclusion he was son of Joseph Sr.

**MARRIAGE:** Possibly married in Dunham, NH.

**DEATH:** His will was probated in Portsmouth, NH and dated 6 June 1682 and listed wife Mary as executor.

He resided in Portsmouth NH.

"History of Durham, NH" pg 225: Dodiver Hull had a grant of 15 acres in York, Me 12 Sep 1667 on ye new mill creek. On Oct 25, 1713, widow Mary Blagdon & others of Portsmouth, conveyed to Lewis Bane of York, 15 acres in York, lying in ye new mill creek that Henry Saywards mill stood on. (York Deeds VIII,15).

CHILD 12 - Priscilla Hull

She died young in England and was said to have been buried there Jun 1652. However Rev. Joseph Hull was in US by 1635 so how 4 children were baptised in England just not sure?



## Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>CHILD 12 - Shobell Hull<br/>She died young in England and was said to have been buried there Jan 1655. However Rev. Joseph Hull was in US by 1655 so how a child on west coast of England just not sure?</p> | <p>CHILD 11 - Dobbin Hull<br/>"Not 1618 located into an entry Dobbin Hull, but one was right one from Whitaker and family, Thos-Mary-Hall. Born MA to Rev Joseph Hull and Agnes. Agnes was born in 1605 Eng. Dobbin was 17 siblings: Thomas, Joane and 15 others.<br/>Dobbin married unknown in 1678 at age 36; (b. 1732?) Also said mtd Mary Swand b. 1657 age 23 MA Mary's 1650 MA.<br/>Dobbin crossed away in 1685 at age 30 maybe MA. (b. 1655) Some sources said he was b. 1643.<br/>Mary Swand Hull mtd 2nd tme 1688 to Dr. Samuel Bledon and had 2 dau Hannah and Mary and Dobbin Hull had one dau Mary who mtd Nicholas Pickett Jr. 1717 Portsmouth, NH.<br/>Sources for Dobbin:<br/>BIRTH: Not sure of birth date 1643 or possibly 1646 York, MA. It has been stated for parents were Rev. Joseph Hull and Agnes and also stated he was son of Joseph Jr. and T. Most have come to conclusion he was son of Joseph Sr.<br/>MARRIAGE: Possibly married in Durham, NH.<br/>DEATH: His will was probated in Portsmouth, NH and dated 6 June 1683 and listed wife Mary as executor.<br/>He resided in Portsmouth NH.<br/>History of Durham, NH, pg 125: Dobbin Hull had a grant of 15 acres in York, Me 13 Sept 1667 on yr new mill creek. On Oct 12, 1713, widow Mary Bledon a widow of Portsmouth, conveyed to Lewis Banc of York 15 acres in York. York to ye new mill creek that Henry Snywerts will stand on. (York Deeds VII, 12)<br/>On Oct 12, 1713, widow Mary Bledon a widow of Portsmouth, conveyed to Lewis Banc of York 15 acres in York. York to ye new mill creek that Henry Snywerts will stand on. (York Deeds VII, 12)<br/>CHILD 10 - Isaac Hull<br/>He died young in England and was said to have been buried there Aug 1657.</p> | <p>CHILD 9 - Ephraim Hull<br/>He may have died young in England.</p> | <p>CHILD 8 - Boston Hull Case<br/>Sources for Boston:<br/>BIRTH: Will said he was baptized 12 Jan 1648 Lancaster, Eng and another source has stated he was born 1644 York, Me. So not for sure at this time which is correct. He is believed to be the son of Rev. Joseph &amp; Agnes Hull.<br/>DEATH: Died in Portsmouth, NH. His will was said to have been witnessed but never signed &amp; sealed. Portsmouth was established in 1623 and now in county of Rockingham, but that Co wasn't created until 1793 and listed as original county so what county was Portsmouth in earlier?<br/>Before 1674 Capt Hull and wife was living at Portsmouth, NH. 1681 he was nominated President of Council, which was last known of him.</p> | <p>Wife<br/>Agnes Unknown<br/>Joseph Hull Rev. *</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|

First Name

Hull

login



# Joseph Hull (bef. 1596 - 1665)



## Reverend Joseph Hull

Born **before 25 Apr 1596** in **Crewkerne, Somerset, England** <sup>?</sup>

Son of Thomas Hull and Joane (Peson) Hull ANCESTORS

Brother of Agnes Hull, Elinor Hull (half), William Hull, Mary Hull, Richard Hull, Thomas Hull Jr, Robert Hull, Mary (Hull) Riley, John Hull, George Hull (half), George Hull, Francis Hull, John Hull, Frances Hull and Joshua Hull

Husband of Unknown (Unknown) Hull — married about 1619 in England <sup>?</sup>

Husband of Agnes (Unknown) Hull — married about 1634 in England <sup>?</sup>

Father of Joanna (Hull) Davis, Joseph Hull Jr, DESCENDANTS

Tristram Hull, Temperance (Hull) Bickford, Elizabeth (Hull) Heard, Griselda Hull, Dorothy Hull, Hopewell Hull, Benjamin Hull, Naomi (Hull) Daniels, Ruth Hull, Reuben Hull, Samuel Hull and Priscilla Hull

Died **19 Nov 1665** in **Hog Island (Appledore), Isle of Shoals, Maine** <sup>?</sup>

Profile managers: William Hull [send private message], Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree [send private message], John Putnam [send private message], Toby Rockwell [send private message], James Kelley [send private message], Chris Wolfe [send private message], and Dennis Lepp [send private message]

Profile last modified 25 Jun 2018 | Created 22 Feb 2010

This page has been accessed 5,752 times.

Categories: Reverend Joseph Hull's Company | Weymouth, Massachusetts | Massachusetts Bay Colony | Puritan Great Migration.



Joseph Hull migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: Puritan Great Migration Project

Discuss: PGM

## Disputed association:

*'There is evidence that it is highly unlikely for Joanna Coffin to have been Joseph Hull's first wife.'* Please do not attach her.

Joanne Coffin seems to have been confused with Joanna Coffin, but was not Joseph's wife. See here for a discussion:

[https://www.hullfamilyassociation.org/genealogist\\_errors\\_joseph.shtml](https://www.hullfamilyassociation.org/genealogist_errors_joseph.shtml)

## Search

Searching for someone else?

Joseph Nathan Hull  
Joseph Nathan Hull Jr.  
Joseph Hull Jr  
Joseph Hull  
Joseph Hull  
Joseph Hull  
Joseph Hull  
Joseph Hull  
Joseph Hull  
Joshua Hull

First:  Last:

The Wives of Joseph Hull Oct 4, 2017.

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Joseph by comparing test results with other carriers of his Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA. Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

Eric Hull : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841

Bill Hull : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841, FTDNA kit #2984

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).





## Biography

Joseph, son of Thomas Hull was baptized 25 April 1596 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.<sup>[1][2]</sup>

Joseph Hull married first to \_\_\_\_\_ and second, by 1635 to Agnes \_\_\_\_\_<sup>[2]</sup>

According to Robert Charles Anderson's *Great Migration* article about Joseph Hull, including a possible Phineas, he had seventeen children by his two wives.<sup>[2]</sup> The first seven were born to \_\_\_\_\_; then ten were born to Agnes \_\_\_\_\_. These seventeen children of Joseph Hull were

1. Joanna Hull, born about 1620
2. Griselda Hull, born about 1620 <sup>[3]</sup> 1630
3. Joseph Hull, born about 1622
4. Tristram Hull, born about 1624
5. Temperance Hull, baptized Northleigh, Devonshire, England, 20 March 1625/6
6. Elizabeth Hull, born about 1628
7. Dorothy Hull, born about 1632
8. Hopewell Hull, born say 1636
9. Benjamin Hull, baptized Hingham, Massachusetts, 24 March 1639
10. Naomi Hull, baptized Barnstable, 23 March 1639/40
11. Ruth Hull, baptized Barnstable, 9 May 1641
12. Dodovah Hull, born say 1643. There is some controversy about whether he is son of this Joseph or Joseph Jr. He is currently attached to Joseph Jr.
13. Samuel Hull, born say 1645
14. (possibly) Phineas Hull, born about 1647
15. Reuben Hull, baptized Launceston, Cornwall, 23 January 1648/9
16. Ephraim Hull, baptized Launceston, Cornwall, 13 February 1649/50
17. Priscilla Hull, baptized Launceston, Cornwall, 30 March 1651

"The records of Northleigh, Devonshire, under date of 14th Apr. 1621, contain the presentation of Rev. Joseph HULL to the Rectorship by ? Thomas HULL, of Crewkerne."<sup>[4]</sup>

Joseph resigned his rectorship at Northleigh in 1632. He was licensed as curate 16 April 1633 and again in 1634 at the parish of Broadway in the Crewkerne Deanery<sup>[5]</sup>

In 1635, with his second wife, Agnes, and seven children, he removed to New England. He settled at Weymouth and ministered there, and at Hingham, Barnstable, York, Me., Oyster River, and Isle of Shoals, where he d. in 1665. The early colonial records contain many references to him."

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [William Hull](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [John Putnam](#), [Toby Rockwell](#), [James Kelley](#), [Chris Wolfe](#), and [Dennis Lepp](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 15 May 2017 at 00:46 GMT [Jeffrey Martin](#) wrote:

Greetings!

I added a bit to Rev. Joe's bio.

Enjoy!

JM

On 22 Jan 2017 at 21:33 GMT [Samuel Reckford](#) wrote:

Now that "unknown Unknown" has been added as a first wife, the children that were born before 1633 need to have Unknown as their mother instead of Agnes--who clearly wasn't.

On 4 May 2016 at 20:49 GMT [John Kingman](#) wrote:

Rev. Hull should have the categories: Weymouth,



Rev. Hull should have the  
category: Weymouth

Richard wrote:

On 4 May 2017 at 20:49 GMT (UTC)

who clearly wasn't.  
their mother instead of Agnes—  
1673 need to have Unknown as  
children that were born before  
has been added as a first wife, the  
However "unknown unknown"

Richard wrote:

On 22 Jan 2017 at 21:33 GMT (UTC)

IM

Enjoy

I added a bit to Rev. Jock's bio.

Greeting

On 12 May 2017 at 00:46 GMT (UTC)

Martin wrote:

Weymouth community)  
anything directed to the wider  
above and in the (category:  
(category:Weymouth) forum. (best for  
Public Q&A: These will appear  
profile. Limit 50 per day.)

Public Comments: Login to Post.

(best for messages specifically

directed to those adding this

when privacy is an issue.)

Wife and Parents: Agnes, Peter

Wife and Parents: Agnes, Peter

Wife and Parents: Agnes, Peter

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Biography

10/20/2017

Joseph Hull (1591-1651) Weymouth FREE Family Tree

that?

he is in 1652. The early colonial records contain many references to  
Ingham, Lumbard, York, Me., Oyster River and Isle of Shoals where  
in 1652, with his second wife Agnes, and seven children, he removed  
to New England. He settled at Weymouth and ministered there, and as

the Crewkerne Denney.  
as curate 16 April 1633 and again in 1634 at the parish of Broadway in  
Joseph resigned his rectoryship at Northleigh in 1632. He was licensed

Thomas HULL, of Crewkerne?

contains the presentation of Rev. Joseph HULL to this Rectoryship by 2  
The records of Northleigh, Devonshire, under date of 14th Apr. 1631.

17. Presilia Hull, baptized Llaneston, Cornwall, 30 March 1651

1649/50

16. Ephraim Hull, baptized Llaneston, Cornwall, 13 February

15. Reuben Hull, baptized Llaneston, Cornwall, 23 January 1649

14. (possibly) Phineas Hull, born about 1647

13. Samuel Hull, born say 1645

attached to Joseph.

12. Elizabeth Hull, born say 1643. There is some controversy about

11. Ruth Hull, baptized Llaneston, 7 May 1641

10. Naomi Hull, baptized Llaneston, 23 March 1639/40

1633

9. Benjamin Hull, baptized Hingham, Massachusetts, 24 March

8. Higswell Hull, born say 1636

7. Dorothy Hull, born about 1633

6. Elizabeth Hull, born about 1628

March 1625/6

5. Benjamin Hull, baptized Northleigh, Devonshire, England, 20

4. Thomas Hull, born about 1624

3. Joseph Hull, born about 1622

2. Grizelda Hull, born about 1620

1. Joana Hull, born about 1620

born to Agnes. These seventeen children of Joseph Hull were  
his two wives.<sup>[2]</sup> The first seven were born to ; then ten were  
According to Robert Charles Anderson's Great Migration article about  
Joseph Hull, including a possible Phineas, he had sixteen children by

Joseph Hull married first to \_\_\_\_\_ and second, by 1635 to Agnes

Somerset, England. [1631]

Joseph, son of Thomas Hull was baptized 25 April 1596 in Crewkerne,

"At the end of forty-six days on the ocean and an uneventful passage, they sailed into Massachusetts Bay on the sixth of May, 1635, leaving the settlement of Hull on the left, and came to an anchorage before Governor's Winthrop's " little village " of Boston, where they remained until July 2d, waiting permission of the General Court to locate. After reconnoitring for some time they decided Wessagusset was their best location. They immediately passed in among the numerous islands in the bay and entered Fore River, and came to anchor about four miles from the mouth of the same."<sup>[6]</sup>

Wessagusset was the location of the the second oldest permanent settlement in New England (the failed Wessagusset Colony) and the oldest in what would become Massachusetts Bay Colony. In 1630 it was officially incorporated into the Massachusetts Bay Colony and in 1635, with the addition of 100 families under the leadership of Joseph Hull, the name was changed to Weymouth.<sup>[7]</sup>

Rev. Joseph Hull was the first minister at Weymouth, Mass, He founded Barnstable, Mass, 1639 he was excommunicated at Barnstable merely for going to Yarmouth without leave, but afterward readmitted, minister at Isles of Shoals.<sup>[8]</sup> He moved to Yarmouth in 1641, York by 1643 and then Oyster River and the Isles of Shoals. He returned to England by 1648 and was back here after 1662.

In 1636 two lots of land were "granted unto Mr Joseph Hull by the town of Hingham... for a houselot five acres of land... and... for a great lot and for a planting lot lying together five and forty acres".<sup>[9]</sup>

He was a representative to the Massachusetts General Court from Hingham in 1638 and 1639 and to the Plymouth General Court for Barnstable in 1639. He was on the committee on wages and prices in 1638, committee to set a colony tax rate in 1638 and was a commissioner to end small causes at Hingham in 1638.<sup>[10]</sup>

On 5 May 1639 "Mr. Hull gave his farewell sarmon" at Hingham and "Dayes of Thanksgiveing since we came to Barnestable- Decemb. 11, 1639, att Mr. Hulls house, for Gods exceeding mercye in bringing us hither Safely keeping us healthy & well in or weake beginnings & in our church estate. The day being very cold or praises to God in publique being ended, wee devided into 3 companies to feast togeather, some att Mr Hulls, some att Mr Maos, some att Brother Lumberds senior".<sup>[11]</sup>

Mr. Hull excommunicated for his willfull breakeing of communion wt us, & joyneing himselfe a member wt a companie at Yarmouth to be their Pastour: contrary to ye advise and Counsell of or Church, May, 1, 1641.<sup>[12]</sup>

Massachusetts, and Massachusetts Bay Colony added, since he was instrumental in getting Weymouth named as such and incorporated into the colony.

On 10 Nov 2015 at 22:27 GMT [Dennis Lepp](#) wrote:

[Hull-522](#) and Hull-132 do not represent the same person because: not enough correlation of facts to convince me they are the same person. Also pertinent information is missing from 522 that is in 132 ie: wifes name and list of children.

On 28 Oct 2015 at 20:38 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Hull-521](#) and Hull-132 appear to represent the same person because: Same death date, first name of "unknown" adds no value, no conflicts, recommend merge

On 28 Oct 2015 at 20:33 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Hull-522](#) and Hull-132 appear to represent the same person because: Same dates, same parents, first name "Joshua" vs "Joseph" likely a typo

On 29 Sep 2015 at 00:50 GMT [William Hull Jr.](#) wrote:

I am a relative of the Rev. Joseph Hull as proven through DNA. My known ancestor is Benjamin Hull (Hull-12) but am unable to locate his father and grandfather and maybe ggrandfather.



"At the end of forty-six days on the ocean and an uneventful passage they sailed into Massachusetts Bay on the sixth of May, 1838, leaving the settlement of Hull on the left, and came to an anchorage below Governor's Wharf, the "little village" of Boston, where they remained until July 24, waiting permission of the General Court to locate. After reconnoitering for some time they decided Westburg was their best location. They immediately passed in among the numerous islands in the bay and entered Fox River, and came to anchor about four miles from the mouth of the same."<sup>181</sup>

Westburg was the location of the first second oldest permanent settlement in New England (the first Westburg Colony) and the oldest in what would become Massachusetts Bay Colony, in 1838 it was officially incorporated into the Massachusetts Bay Colony and in 1832, with the addition of 100 families under the leadership of Joseph Hull, the name was changed to Weymouth.<sup>182</sup>

Rev. Joseph Hull was the first minister at Weymouth, Mass. He founded Barnstable, Mass. 1839 he was excommunicated at Barnstable merely for going to Yarmouth without leave, but afterward resided, minister at Isles of Shoals.<sup>183</sup> He moved to Yarmouth in 1841, York by 1843 and then Oyster River and the Isles of Shoals. He returned to England by 1848 and was back there after 1852.

In 1838 two lots of land were "granted unto Mr. Joseph Hull by the town of Hingham... for a house lot five acres of land... and... for a great lot and for a planting lot five and forty acres."<sup>184</sup>

He was a representative to the Massachusetts General Court from Hingham in 1838 and 1839 and to the Plymouth General Court for Barnstable in 1838. He was on the committee on wages and prices in 1838, committee to set a colony rate in 1838 and was a commissioner to end small pox at Hingham in 1838.<sup>185</sup>

On 2 May 1838 Mr. Hull gave his farewell sermon at Hingham and "Days of Thanksgiving since we came to Barnstable-December 11, 1838, at Mr. Hull's house, for God's exceeding mercy in bringing us hither safely keeping us healthy & well in our weak beginnings & in our church estate. The day being very cold or braces to God in public we were divided into 3 companies to feast together, some at Mr. Hull's, some at Mr. Mead, some at Brother Edwards' residence."<sup>186</sup>

Mr. Hull excommunicated for his willful breaking of communion with us & joining himself a member at a company at Yarmouth to be their pastor, contrary to ye advice and Counsel of us Christy May 7, 1841.<sup>187</sup>

Massachusetts, and Massachusetts Bay Colony added, since he was instrumental in getting Weymouth named as such and incorporated into the colony.

On 10 Nov 2012 at 22:57 GMT Denny Legg wrote:

Hull-523 and Hull-132 do not represent the same person because: not enough correlation of facts to convince me they are the same person. Also pertinent information is missing from 523 that is in 132 i.e. father's name and list of children.

On 28 Oct 2012 at 20:38 GMT Bob Denny wrote:

Hull-521 and Hull-132 appear to represent the same person because: Same death date, first name of "unknown", adds no value to conflicts, recommending merge.

On 28 Oct 2012 at 20:33 GMT Bob Denny wrote:

Hull-522 and Hull-132 appear to represent the same person because: Same dates, same parents, first name "Joshua" vs "Joseph", likely a typo.

On 28 Sep 2012 at 00:50 GMT William Hull wrote:

I am a relative of the Rev. Joseph Hull as proven through DNA. My known ancestor is Benjamin Hull (Hull-13) but am unable to locate his father and grandfather and maybe grandfather.

Our Syster Hull renewed her Covenaut with us, renouncing her joyneing wth the [church] at Yarmouth confessing her evill in soe doeing wt Sorrow... March, 11, 1642.<sup>[13]</sup>

On 7 Sept. 1642 in "the controversy betwixt Samuell Hinckley and Mr. Joseph Hull, about the lands the said Hinckley bought of the said Hull in Barnestable, it is ordered, by the consent of both parties of the said Hull in Barnestable, it is ordered, by the consent of both parties and by the town of Barnestable, being referred to the bench, that the said Mr. Hull, according to his own proffer, shall abate forty shillings of that the said Samuell Hinckley should have paid him for the said land, and that the town of Barnestable shall return the one half of the lands they took away from the said Samuell Huncley to him again, and so a final end to be of all suits & controversies about the same".<sup>[14]</sup>

On 7 Mar.1642/3 it "is ordered, that a warrant shall be directed to the constable of Yarmouth, to apprehend Mr. Joseph Hull (if he do either exercise the ministry amongst them or administer the seals), to bring him before the next magistrate, to find sufficient sureties for his appearance the next General Court, to answer his doings (being an excommunicant)".<sup>[15]</sup>

On 10 May 1643 Gov. Winthrop noted in his discussion concerning the formation of the New England Confederation that: "those of Sir Ferdinando Gorge his province, beyond Pascataquack, were not received nor called into the confederation, because they ran a different course from us both in their ministry and civil administration; for they had lately made Acomenticus (a poor village) a corporation, and had made a tailor their mayor, and had entertained one Hull, an excommunicated person and very contentious, for their minister".<sup>[16]</sup>

Mr. Hull in the acknowledging of his sinn, & renueing his covenaut was received againe into fellowship with us, August 10, 1643.<sup>[17]</sup>

Richard Cornish had died under suspicious circumstances and in Nov. 1644 at Agamenticus "something was discovered against the son of Mr. Hull, their minister" and the case was re-opened..<sup>[18]</sup>

When Roger Garde died at Agamenticus early in 1645: "Mr Hull offered to preach yet his funeral sermon and did and the people all solemnly interred him there with arms."<sup>[19]</sup>

On 6 July 1646 Edward Godfrey sued "Joseph Hull, minister... for a parcel of marsh". Edward won the suit.<sup>[20]</sup>

Joseph was the minister at Launceston, Cornwall from 1648 to 1652 and the rector at St. Buryan, Cornwall in 1662 when he was ejected from that living.<sup>[21]</sup>

On 28 Sep 2015 at 20:27 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Hull-2822](#) and Hull-132 appear to represent the same person because: Same name, similar details

On 6 Oct 2014 at 01:45 GMT [Genej X](#) wrote:

Setting out to add that profile now.

On 5 Oct 2014 at 01:40 GMT [Bryan McCullagh](#) wrote:

I would endorse adding a first wife Unknown Unknown in this case. It's just too tempting a target.

[MORE COMMENTS](#)





On 28 Dec. 1669 John Bickford, age 60, and John Symonds, age 52, deposed that "about four and twenty years agoe or there about naomy hulls father and mother they went for England: and left theyer Children to the wid wilderness: and Left them very young and wear not tutred (tutored) as they ought to have been."<sup>[22]</sup>

Joseph ended his ministry at the Isles of Shoals as in the inventory of his estate on 5 Dec. 1665 is: "the Islands indebted to my husband for his ministry", £20. Agnes was granted letters of administration on Joseph's estate on 12 June 1666. The inventory amounted to £62.5s.5d.<sup>[23]</sup>

## Sources

- Anderson, Robert Charles. *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635, Volume III, G-H* (2003), 452-460; digital images, *AmericanAncestors.org* (accessed 2014).
- Leslie Ann Ballou, "My Children's Ancestors" for Joseph Hull, ID I1515; online family file, *WorldConnect* ([click here](#) : accessed 2014).
- "The Hull Line," entry in "Third Generation" for Joseph Hull, Rev.; online family file, *Rootsdigger-Parisho Family* ([click here](#) : accessed 2014).
- Dolor Davis: A Sketch of His Life by Horace Davis, Page 32
- Statement from Phyllis J. Hughes, HFA Genealogist regarding the Myth of Joanna Coffin as the first wife of Reverend Joseph Hull, 1635 Immigrant
- "The Rev. Hull Company"; online biographical material, *Immigrant Ship Transcribers Guild* (accessed 2014).<sup>[24]</sup>
- Colonial Families of the United States of America, Via Ancestry.com
- Hull, Amy Eleanore E: *Rev. Joseph Hull and Some of his Descendants*, on [archive.org](#)
- Arthur Sullivan electronic file
- Hull Family;
- Hull: <http://www.angelfire.com/fl/Sumter/pafg22.html#2585> ; Hull electronic file
- Anderson, Robert Charles. *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-33, Volume: 1-3* (New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, 1995)
- Great Migration Newsletter
- Weygant, Charles H. *The Hull family in America* (Hull Family Association, 1913)
- Pope, Charles Henry. *The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623-1660* (n.p., 1908)
- Ancestry Family Trees - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.
- Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004)
- *Congregational Churches and Ministers in Rockingham County, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* (New







# Joseph Hull (bef. 1596 - 1665)



Sponsored by MyHeritage HIDE ANCESTORS



## Joseph Hull

before 25 Apr 1596 -  
19 Nov 1665

Brother of [Agnes Hull](#),  
[Elinor Hull](#), [William Hull](#), [Mary Hull](#),  
[Richard Hull](#), [Thomas Hull Jr.](#), [Robert Hull](#),  
[Mary \(Hull\) Riley](#), [John Hull](#), [George Hull](#),  
[George Hull](#), [Francis Hull](#), [John Hull](#), [Frances Hull](#) and [Joshua Hull](#)

Husband of [Unknown \(Unknown\) Hull](#)

Husband of [Agnes \(Unknown\) Hull](#)

Father of [Joanna \(Hull\) Davis](#), [Joseph Hull Jr.](#),  
[Tristram Hull](#), [Temperance \(Hull\) Bickford](#), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Heard](#), [Griselda Hull](#),  
[Dorothy Hull](#), [Hopewell Hull](#),  
[Benjamin Hull](#), [Naomi \(Hull\) Daniels](#), [Ruth Hull](#),  
[Reuben Hull](#), [Samuel Hull](#) and  
[Priscilla Hull](#)



## Thomas Hull

1552 - 29 Dec 1636  
Crewkerne, Somerset, England



## Richard Hull

abt 1515 - bef 06 Jun 1559  
Crewkerne, Somerset, England

[Hull great-grandfather?]

[Hull great-grandmother?]



## Alice Unknown

20 Oct 1525 - 20 Oct 1587  
Crewkerne, Somerset, England

[great-grandfather?]

[great-grandmother?]



## Richard Pysing

abt 1525 - bef 25 Jun 1588  
Abbotsbury, Dorset, England

## John Pysing

abt 1495 - abt 17 Jan 1552  
Abbotsbury, Somerset, Eng

## John Peson

1465 -

## Margarett Everett

1471 -



## Joane Peson

abt 1553 - bef 30 Oct 1629  
Crewkerne, Somerset, England



## Margery Everedd

abt 15 Jan 1529 - aft 25 Jun 1588  
Abbotsbury, Dorset, England

## Elizabeth Salmon

abt 1495 -  
Eng

## John Salmon

1459 -

[Salmon g-g-grandmother?]

## James Everedd

1490 - 1588  
Wadham, Essex, England

[Everedd g-g-grandfather?]

[Everedd g-g-grandmother?]

## Maria Vavasour

1501 - 26 Mar 1585  
Essex, England, United Kingdom

## Peter Vavasour

abt 1493 - 05 Mar 1556

## Elizabeth Windsor

abt 1482 - 21 Jan 1541

Reverend Joseph Hull





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

|                                    |                    |       |                               |                     |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Benjamin Hull Capt.</b> |                    |       |                               |                     |
| Born                               | 1638/1639          | Place | Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA     | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                         | 24 Mar 1639        | Place | , Plymouth Co., MA            | Baptized            |
| Died                               | 1713               | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Endowed             |
| Buried                             |                    | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                            | 1668               | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                   | Joseph Hull Rev. * |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother                   | Agnes ?Unknown     |       |                               |                     |

|                            |                    |       |                       |                     |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Wife Rachel York(e)</b> |                    |       |                       |                     |
| Born                       | 1641               | Place | Dover, Strafford, NH? | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                 |                    | Place |                       | Baptized            |
| Died                       |                    | Place | Piscataway, NJ        | Endowed             |
| Buried                     |                    | Place |                       | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father              | Richard Yorke Jr.  |       |                       |                     |
| Wife's mother              | Elizabeth ?Unknown |       |                       |                     |

|                 |                                    |                     |        |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

1 **F Elizabeth Hull**

|            |                     |       |                               |                   |
|------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Born       | 5 May 1669          | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |
| Christened |                     | Place |                               | Endowed           |
| Died       | Jan 1730/1731       | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |
| Buried     |                     | Place |                               |                   |
| Spouse     | Thomas Higgins      |       |                               |                   |
| Married    | 1690                | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse     | John Harrison Capt. |       |                               |                   |
| Married    | Aft 1702            | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse  |

2 **F Grace Hull**

|            |                         |       |                               |                   |
|------------|-------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Born       | 5 May 1672              | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |
| Christened |                         | Place |                               | Endowed           |
| Died       |                         | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |
| Buried     |                         | Place |                               |                   |
| Spouse     | Nathaniel Fitz Randolph |       |                               |                   |
| Married    | 1692                    | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse  |

3 **M Joseph Hull**

|            |                  |       |                               |                   |
|------------|------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Born       | 9 Jan 1673/1674  | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |
| Christened |                  | Place |                               | Endowed           |
| Died       | 1743             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |
| Buried     |                  | Place |                               |                   |
| Spouse     | Hannah Stapley   |       |                               |                   |
| Married    | 1712             | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse     | Frances ?Unknown |       |                               |                   |
| Married    |                  | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 5 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|------------|-------|--|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> Benjamin Hull Capt.                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> Rachel York(e)                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                        |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>F Rachel Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Jul 1676</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Dennis</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>8 Apr 1694</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                |                     |                               | Born              | 9 Jul 1676  | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |      | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | John Dennis      |  |  |  |  | Married | 8 Apr 1694 | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 9 Jul 1676                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | John Dennis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 8 Apr 1694                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>F Sarah Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>27 Sep 1678</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Benjamin Carle</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1696</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                   |                     |                               | Born              | 27 Sep 1678 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |      | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Benjamin Carle   |  |  |  |  | Married | 1696       | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 27 Sep 1678                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Benjamin Carle                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 1696                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M Benjamin Hull (Ensign)</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>14 Apr 1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1732</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah Drake</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1704</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>      |                     |                               | Born              | 14 Apr 1680 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1732 | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Sarah Drake      |  |  |  |  | Married | 1704       | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 14 Apr 1680                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1732                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Sarah Drake                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 1704                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| 7                                                  | <b>F Temperance Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>28 Dec 1683</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Joseph Manning ?</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                |                     |                               | Born              | 28 Dec 1683 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |      | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Joseph Manning ? |  |  |  |  | Married |            | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 28 Dec 1683                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Joseph Manning ?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| 8                                                  | <b>M Tristram Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>23 Aug 1685</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1687</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                               | Born              | 23 Aug 1685 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1687 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |                  |  |  |  |  | Married |            | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 23 Aug 1685                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1687                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |      |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |  |                  |  |



# Family Group Record

2 Oct 2018

| Husband            |  | Wife           |  | Children (List each child in order of birth) |  | Date of birth |  | Date of death               |  | Date of burial  |  |
|--------------------|--|----------------|--|----------------------------------------------|--|---------------|--|-----------------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| Benjamin Hill Capl |  | Rachel Yorkley |  | Rachel Hill                                  |  | 2 Jul 1872    |  | Providence, Indiana Co., IN |  | Buried in grave |  |
|                    |  |                |  | John Dennis                                  |  | 2 Apr 1894    |  | Buried in grave             |  |                 |  |
|                    |  |                |  | Sarah Hill                                   |  | 27 Sep 1878   |  | Providence, Indiana Co., IN |  | Buried in grave |  |
|                    |  |                |  | Benjamin Capl                                |  | 1890          |  | Buried in grave             |  |                 |  |
|                    |  |                |  | Benjamin Hill (Emory)                        |  | 14 Apr 1880   |  | Providence, Indiana Co., IN |  | Buried in grave |  |
|                    |  |                |  | Sarah Dennis                                 |  | 1704          |  | Buried in grave             |  |                 |  |
|                    |  |                |  | Temperance Hill                              |  | 20 Dec 1883   |  | Providence, Indiana Co., IN |  | Buried in grave |  |
|                    |  |                |  | Joseph Henry                                 |  | 1897          |  | Providence, Indiana Co., IN |  | Buried in grave |  |
|                    |  |                |  | Theodore Hill                                |  | 23 Aug 1885   |  | Providence, Indiana Co., IN |  | Buried in grave |  |

# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|--|-------|--|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|------|-------|--|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Benjamin Hull Capt.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                   |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Rachel York(e)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                   |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                   | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                        |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| <div>9 M <b>Tristram Hull</b></div> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>18 May 1688</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">(female) ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1715</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                   |                     |                               | Born              | 18 May 1688 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | (female) ?Unknown |  |  |  |  | Married | 1715 | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18 May 1688       | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                   | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                   | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                   | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | (female) ?Unknown |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1715              | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Benjamin Hull Capt.

Sources for Benjamin:

Christening was listed in Plymouth Co. MA records. Birth date probably close.

Married in Dover NH. Births of children in Piscataway, NJ birth records.

Died Piscataway, NJ.

Much has been written on Benjamin. He served in the Colonial Wars of NH (Soc of Col. Wars Reg 1922 p 258). In Capt Robert Masons Troop of horse.

He ran an ordinary in 1677. Capt Benjamin Hull was the first of Piscataway to be given a licence "to keep an ordinary at New Piscataway 2 Sep 1678" Others in family had licence later ca 1751.

1683 the Indian Cowaukeen professing greaat affection for Benjamin Hull and his son Benjamin. Benjamin Hull was a half mile above Raritan Landing and in 1679 with Dr Greenland, John Langstaff & John Smalley as neighbors at the landing.

1751 "To be sold at publick vendue on Tuesday the 1st of Oct next, 2 good dwelling houses with the land thereunto belonging in Piscataway in East New Jersey: one is a good large stone-house formerly belonging to Benjamin Hull and lately to Israel Folsom. Situated 2 miles and a half from new Brunswick on the high road to Woodbridge. There are good orchards adjoining both places with about 20 acres good land. (some more)" From The NY Gazette "Revised in the Weekley Post Bay Sep 2, 1751.

"1st Settlers of Piscataway NJ" pt 4 pg 610, pt 3 pg 442, pt ? pg 831. "Hull Family" by Weygant pg 254

"Warbasse History" by James Peter Warbasse pub 1954, pg 120. Baptised at Hingham by Rev. Robart. He later lived at Barnstable, Cape Cod, MA. In 1659 he received a grant for a considerable tract of land southwest of Lamprey Falls, and from 1659 to 1669 he paid taxes at Oyster River.

After his marriage he lived at Oyster River, Durham and at Dover, NH. At the commencement of the Indian wars, he was a member of Capt Robert Masons troop of cavalry and was later commissioned captain. For several years previous to 1676 he lived at Cochesco (Dover) NJ.(NH?) in the heart of the Piscataway country. On 22 Mar 1678 he sold his land at Dover to John Rand and removed to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ where he was its foremost citizen. Here, where he had previously purchased 498 acres of land he became innkeeper in 1677. The hotel there continued in the Hull family for 200 years.

"Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly", Vol 12 pg 137 and Vol 13 pg 31.

**WIFE** - Rachel York(e)

Nothing is known of Rachel but all sources say she md Benjamin. It is believed she died aft 1672 as was listed in will of Richard Yorke (believed to be her father) as Ratchell Halle, wife of Capt Benjamin Hull of Piscataway.

"1st Settlers of Piscataway" pt ? pg 442.





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>Benjamin Hull Capt.</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Rachel York(e)</b>      |
| <p><b>Notes</b></p> <p>CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Hull<br/>In will of Thomas Higgins of 2 Dec 1702 made for provisions for his mother Mary Whitehead.</p> <p>"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.</p> <p>Book "Coombs-Beal-Higgins" by Virginia L. Higgins Rose</p> <p>More on Thomas's family from the book "Richard Higgins and His Descendants" by Mrs Katharine Chapin Higgins that didn't copy. Had copied pg 64 and has his children listed. Also listed his wife Mrs Elizabeth Hull Higgins Harrison died Jan 1730. So would appear she married after he died.</p> <p>She died in Jan 1730-31 at the home place granted by Thomas Higgins to his mother, Mary Whitehead in 1702. She left a will dated 22 Apr 1730 proved 21 Jan 1730-31, naming sons Benjamin Higgins and Benjamin Harrison and daughters Sarah Loakison, Grace Harrison, Mary Higgins (possibly wife of her son Benjamin Higgiins) and Rachel Harrison. She gives legacies to Nancee Harrison and to "my grandson Edward Higgins" and states that her son Benjamin Harrison has wife Rachel. Her two sons to be executors. Thomas yates was a witness to this will.</p> <p>CHILD 2 - Grace Hull<br/>"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.</p> <p>CHILD 3 - Joseph Hull<br/>"Hull Family of America" by Weygent. Married 3 times.</p> <p>CHILD 4 - Rachel Hull<br/>"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.</p> <p>CHILD 5 - Sarah Hull<br/>"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.</p> <p>CHILD 6 - Benjamin Hull (Ensign)<br/>Sources for Benjamin:</p> <p>Arch Vol XXX pg 254 his will dated 7 June 1731 and proved 4 Jan 1733. Believe to be in Piscataway, NJ.</p> <p>Pt 4 pg 610, pt 5, pg 266 and pg 2 pg 235 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ and Old Northwest Vol XIII pg 141.</p> <p>1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ pt 5 pg 227, pt 3 pg 410-12, pt 4 pg 594, pt 5 pg 775 and pt ? pg 1087.</p> <p>NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 180 and 181.</p> <p>"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.</p> <p>CHILD 7 - Temperance Hull<br/>"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.</p> <p>CHILD 8 - Tristram Hull<br/>"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.</p> <p>CHILD 9 - Tristram Hull<br/>"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.</p> |                            |





THE FAMOUS TREK  
or  
NEW JERSEY'S INDEBTEDNESS  
NEW HAMPSHIRE  
By O. B. Leonard, Plainfield, N. J.  
(1904)

The opening paragraphs of an article compiled for and appearing in the April, 1903, issue of The New Hampshire Genealogical Record, (Vol. V, No. 4, p. 145), which is so pat. in historical statement, that it is worthy of quotation, here, in honor of him who was in his kindly days, so helpful to the writer.

"In the fall of 1666, a half dozen families of brave men and women, living on the banks of the Paetuxia river in New Hampshire, moved to the rich river lands on the Raritan river in New Jersey. They emigrated at the solicitation of friends, and their class, who had just been settled at Woodbridge, and their camp in New Jersey, during the summer of the same year. In fact, these New Hampshire pioneers bought their Jersey property of these Massachusetts men, and the newly appointed Governor of New Jersey, Governor Carteret, had agreed to a settlement which was to comprise several plantations provided sixty or more families were located thereon within three years. To facilitate this speedy planting of the Province, the Governor published the unattached agents into New England to sell the lands to the settlers. He guaranteed that the land would be sold at a low price, and all settlers in East Jersey. His policy was to encourage new comers in the way of generous terms to new comers in the way of land grants and allowed perfect freedom of conscience in religious beliefs, while at the same time he made a safe harbor for the persecuted and a safe safeguard for bound the plunger every dear-ling. The specially attractive concessions was the following: "no person shall be any ways molested, punished, disquieted or called into question for any difference in opinion or practice in matters of religion, that he or she shall truly and sincerely and fully have and enjoy the exercise of his or her religion throughout the Province."

These inducements and promises made by the Jersey Governor's agents were so persuasive that the influence of the disaffected Royalist planters of New England and the disaffected colonial Englishmen among the Dutch on Long Island. Under these encouraging circumstances a few of the New Hampshire planters settled a township on the Karihan river which they at once called HULL, after the name of the disaffected district they came from. This territory embraced about 100,000 acres and died for its want of water, 666, made in the names of JOHN MARTIN, HOWEPEWELL HULL, CHARLES GLIMAN, and HUGH DUGN. (To these were immediately added ROBERT DENNIS, JOHN SMITH, JOHN GLIMAN and BENJAMIN HULL.) In 1709, however, these were very shortly abandoned, and the Jersey settlement, formerly called HULL, was called after the names of J. Drake, Langstaff, Gills, Wooden

All these settlers in New Jersey (and others) emigrated from New Hampshire. As their number increased in New Piscataqua on the Raritan, they purchased inland for better farming accommodation. The hundreds located there all shared the same familiar names of New Hampshire town and county handlets. To this day in this same New Jersey township referred to, are small villages of Dover, New Durham, New Market, all in the township of New original New Piscataqua township, Middlesex county. New Piscataqua on the Raritan (New Jersey) became PISCATAWAY, MAINE. (PARTS ONE and TWO, particularly p. 219)

(Vol. XXII, p. 294 (1878) appears an item:  
"Ruth Woodbridge, baptized Aug. 13, 1695,  
daughter of Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, son of  
Rev. John Woodbridge, (of whom, ante), m. Rev.  
John Pierson, of Woodbridge, New Jersey, and  
died 1734."

[illegible]

There is no difficulty in recognizing the daughters and son, SAMUEL YORKE, et al., who became FIRST SETTLERS OF PISCATAWAY and AMOODBRIDGE.

SAMUEL YORKE married MEHITABLE ANNETT, daughter of REHOBOTH GANETT OF PISCATAWAY. (Archives, Vol. XXI, 241), and these lineages will prove interesting to our readers.

241), and these lineages will prove interesting to pursue.

MAP OF ANCIENT FRANCE

Showing a cross-section, as it were, representing in a sense the path of Western migration of the French Protestants from the Older Provinces in the Eastern segment, not far from Geneva, then a free State, and ancient Germany, where the doctrines of Martin Luther had sway and which were supported by John Calvin in France. This map is reproduced from the original in possession of the author, treasured with care and veneration, since it is by ORTELIUS, (Abraham Oertel or Oertel), Flemish savant, geographer and author; 1527-1598, who preserved much of the cartography of his day. This particular map is of date 1570, well outlined and clearly geographical, with colored cartouches, etc.

The student of this *SERIES* and the researcher will be able to comprehend the places and directions of Huguenot movements and centers, from a close study of this Map. In the eastern portion, the Kingdom or House of SAVOY, (page, 442), is indicated, with BOURGOGNE, etc. This was the older, larger, BURGUNDY, of which the ancient Province, Le Franche Comté, was a part. In the latter are the towns of AIN and POLIGNY, not far from each other, as well as SALINS, remembering that there was a Chateau de MONNET, and later, a village, MONNET-du-Ville. The house of Salins was the SEIGNEURS de MONNET. The name of MONNET or MONET is prevalent in that district to this day.

Travelling westward, the western coast of France is reached. Here is the Province of ANCIENNE POICOU, with POITIERS as the original capital. The cities of CHATELERAULT, NIORT, BRASSIEUX, PARTHENAY, FONTEINAY, et al. are easily noted. Then the PORT OF LA ROCHELLE, which was the point of departure of the fleeing HUGUENOTS. Above, as today, the city of NANTES, always to be remembered as the place of REVOCATION, 1685. While this MAP is of date, over one hundred years earlier, the places and approaches are definite. THIS WAS THE CENTER OF HUGUENOT INFLUENCE, and thousands upon thousands of the best blood of FRANCE were driven out as REFUGEES, to immigrate to England and America.





which one

Old Famous Benjamin Hull Town of Piscataway

Capt Benjamin Hull the First of Piscataway was  
 given a licence "to keep an ordinary at New  
 Piscataway Sept 2 1678" at least in family till  
 1751.

1751 To be sold at publick Vendue on Tuesday  
 the 1st day of Oct next 2 good dwelling houses.  
 with the land thereto belonging in Piscataway  
 in East New Jersey; one is <sup>about</sup> large stone-house  
 formerly belonging to Benjamin Hull and lately  
 to Israel Folsom. Situate 2 miles and a half  
 from New Brunswick on the high road to  
 Woodbridge.

There are good orchards adjoining both places  
 with abt 20 acres good land. so on

The N.Y. Gazette "Recorded in The Weekly Post Boy  
 Sept 2 1751"





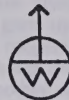
# WARBASSE HISTORY<sup>c</sup>

A STUDY  
IN THE SOCIOLOGY OF HEREDITY

IN TWO PARTS

PART I WARBASSE ASCENDANTS  
PART II WARBASSE DESCENDANTS

By JAMES PETER WARBASSE



THE KENDALL PRESS  
Falmouth, Massachusetts  
1954





## GENERATION III

## 7 JAMES RYERSON WARBASE III

Son of 11 Joseph Warbasse and 12 Phoebe Hull Warbasse.

B. 2 September, 1797; d. 12 September, 1844.

M. 3 July, 1823, 8 Anna Tuttle.

## Children:

Ruth Hopkins, m. Jonathan Dusenberry

Elizabeth Kays, m. Isaac L. Newman

Elias Hicks, m. Violetta Laing

5 Joseph II, m. 6 Harriet Delphina Northrup

Vincent Tuttle, m. Margaret McCarty

David Ryerson, m. Elizabeth Northrup

Samuel Kays, m. Emma Northrup

(See Part II, page 194. It was James' lawyer, Ryerson, who changed the spelling of the family name to Warbasse, in a deed; and this American spelling has continued ever since.)

James Ryerson Warbasse was born at Newton, N. J., in the family home, near his father's blacksmith shop, at what is now the corner of Main Street and Liberty Street. The following history was largely related to me by my father, 5 Joseph, a son of James. Some information was contributed also by Elias and Elizabeth. James was the sixth of eight children, and probably named for James Ryerson, his cousin, son of William A. Ryerson and Elizabeth Hull (one of the ten Hull girls). With his parents, when three years of age, he moved to Eden Farm near Lafayette in 1800. He grew up on the farm. His parents, brothers and sisters constituted the cooperative community that produced for their own use most of the things they needed. His father was a man of superior intelligence. His mother was efficient and sensible. The farm life here approached the ideal. About 1819 the family had James, then 22 years old, and his brother, William, take a farm adjoining Eden Farm, bought from William Slater. The brother, William, was sent by his parents to live with James to have the advantage of his brother's influence. William who was lazy did not take hold and do his share.

Anna Tuttle was sent by agreement of the parents to live with William and James. William's mother had hoped she would marry William who needed a substantial woman to steady him. James needed no shepherding. It was hoped he would marry a rich city girl. But he married Anna.

After the marriage, James and she took the Snyder farm lying south of the old homestead. Here their first child was born. After a year or two they moved to the Nicholas Ackerson farm on the road from Gustin's Corners to Beaver Run. They lived here for several years till James bought the Big Spring Farm on the road between Gustin's corners and





16 years old. He walked eighteen miles northward till he came to Newton. Here he engaged with the village blacksmith to learn the trade. The smithy was a one story stone building standing on the corner of what is now Main and Liberty Streets, a site later occupied by the Baptist Church. In a few years he became proprietor of the shop. At that time blacksmithing was the outstanding industry of the town. Horses, wagons, and iron work were the subjects of this thriving business.

He married a daughter of the McGill family of New York City—people of some importance. His wife died, presumably of consumption, early in their married life. The McGill family visited the Citizen and his family during the rest of his life. The family friendship continued into the next generation. The Citizen, laughingly told my father he was married in a strawberry patch—the wedding probably was at a religious camp meeting. His second wife, Phoebe Hull, the mother of his children, he married when he was 27 years old, and she 17. Her daughter, Anna, has written, "She was a lovely young girl when she married, she was lovely as a wife and mother, and I remember her as a sweet old lady with beauty of person and of character still." Her father, Benjamin Hull, was one of Joseph's customers. Phoebe was one of the "Ten Hull Girls" known throughout the country, all of whom married and had families. Joseph had built a house near the smithy on the Liberty Street side. A letter to him from his father in 1790 congratulates him upon moving into his own home and being free from paying rent. He and his wife lived here till 1800 when he had accumulated enough property to retire.

In business he was known as a man of strict integrity and was esteemed throughout the countryside. He was industrious and prudent. Old men have told my father they had often seen the sparks flying from the chimney of the smithy at an hour in the morning before others were astir. An account book of his dated from 1794 to 1800, contains the names of the prominent Sussex County heads of families. Among them are Morris, Bail, Holmes, Struble, Eaton, Sharp, Rorback, Coe, Von Bleercum, Space, Anderson, Gustin, Kelsey, Ryerson, Hender-shot, Walldorf, Coke, Snook, Compton, Rodgers, Drake, Pettet, Duer, Allen, Shotwell, Broadrick, Griggs, Thompson, Ayers, McMurtry, Rutherford, Evans, Woodruff, Stotesbury, Pemberton, Hill. Among his accounts was that of John Holmes, brother of Leonora Holmes, grandson of Benjamin Franklin's sister, Mary. His account with John Kays, the Revolutionary war veteran and weaver, was paid by weaving and by cash from John's son, Martin. The debits cover a large range of iron work such as mending pitch forks, shoeing horses, hoops on wagon wheels and other iron parts for vehicles, hinges, staples, locks, plow shares, blades for scythes, axes, iron work and irons for the Court House and School House.

The credit side of his ledger shows him paid for his services in due bills made by others, notes of others, commodities, and some cash. He hired John Von Blarcom to work for him to be paid 3 *pounds* a month

(1759-1853)  
ph Warbasse (1833-1905)





is a highly successful farmer. His means of agriculture. He was a member of *Beal's Agriculturist*. My grandfather in manure and mulch and when needed, he stood aside and said, "I did, bearing excellent fruit." A well-known figure in the social life of the county. He was a good speaker and talked well because he was a member of the community. He was skilled in blacksmithing, and lived on McGills Farm. The McGills, a family, were not infrequent visitors.

My grandfather with abundant man power and wool and flax supplied the "woolsey" was used for men's hats. For dyes they used the brown obtained from a nut called "butternut". The manufacture of linen. The artifices of the loom where the work of producing the wool and linen. The result. So far as can be learned from the weavers in the neighborhood came to the house with their threads, thickened, dyed, pressed with a mallet and made the clothes.

Product of the farm. Grains, horses, power, and ground, the farmer paid for his service. Sorghum, corn, honey and maple sugar, and a wide variety of the necessities, wine, apples, plums and other fruits. My grandfather still produced apple whiskey and apple whiskey always stood on the spit. New buildings were built and enlarged. Good housing

after the Revolutionary War begun. The family which cult his father was a soldier. But he was always a countryman. As he grew older he was a public occasions. The Washington Society celebrated Washington's birthday as the speaker of the day. At that time he went to Newton for the occasion. He was a member and ordered printed by

the Society in pamphlet form. A copy of this pamphlet is in my possession. The title page reads:

AN ADDRESS,  
Delivered before the  
WASHINGTON BENEVOLENT SOCIETY  
of the  
County of Sussex,  
At Their Stated Meeting,  
On the 22d of February, 1814.  
BY JOSEPH WORBASSE,  
A member of the Society.  
Printed by John H. Hull  
NEWTON:  
May 1814

This address is upon a high moral plane. The general theme is an appeal to the individual for a more just attitude toward his fellow citizens and a more sincere regard for the welfare of the Government. The Citizen throughout the address invokes the principles of Christianity as the moral guide. He is verbose, and religious, as was the custom of the period. In his preoration he says:

"Indeed, my fellow-citizens, when we take a proper view of the present situation of our country, being engaged in a war with one of the most powerful nations of Europe, and likewise the gradual declension of republican principles, and the fields of the husbandman drenched in human blood, it becomes your imperious duty, as true disciples of our late departed illustrious chief and from motives of benevolence, to stand as *Centinels*, to watch over our rights and liberties, and also to revive and improve mankind in correct political and moral principles, for which our Society is instituted. May our yet infant Federal Republican form of government rise gradually to that degree of perfection so as to recommend itself for its adoption by other nations who are yet under oppression."

Such a prolixity of patriotic oratory would not be acceptable today. The Citizen was broadminded in his politics, fearful of narrow-minded nationalism, and called himself a "Citizen of the World". This was an early expression of the world citizenship now promoted by the idea of the United Nations. Throughout the county he was known as "Citizen Worbasse", and in the many articles published about him he was so called.

He had absorbed from babyhood the religious attitudes of his parents and the Moravians with whom he lived. In time he grew liberal in his thinking but continued to use the words and expressions inculcated in youth. During the virile period of his life he was not concerned with religion. He never seemed interested in any church, and called himself a free thinker; but late in life he studied Swedenborg. As an old man, he was apparently seriously devoted to this theology. He was sympathetic to the ideology of Christianity, and late in life preached or spoke often at religious meetings. These were held at





bles and beaten into the

evidenced by his taking democracy engendered by intensively. Although general. He was philosophically advised his son-in-law, less so when you are 50. Citizen was active in the schoolhouse near Lafayette. the meetings was Jerry were afterwards held at Feasler had a none too "down country" to sell a night he would pick up words along the route. At had the prayer. He is thankful that thou hast his heart to receive thy me home no more from ox chains, neck yokes, At about this stage of congregation the meet-

German language which ns. His father wrote to with a German accent, My father remembers spoke positively. When boy used to think he was ough a most kindly man. and he sat much of the him if he was not lone- can see Phoebe (his deceased son) is here. Ed- t I must get out of this ruins of this aged man, decay.

apples and candy when ung ones to divide with would say. He provided eller, a propaganda pub- to explain Swedenborg shed would say, "Now, say, yes." He was inter-agrams dealing with the into the mystical in this

field. He made transparencies covered with pink muslin. One of these with the seven stars of the Dipper was trimmed round the edge with ribbon. Later he took his instruments and diagrams to the swamp and buried them saying, he was afraid some enterprising Yankee would get hold of them and make a fortune. The star was a favorite figure of his. In a poem to his wife's memory he said, "A star to her children, her neighbors and me."

When his daughter, Sarah, was married he said, "She looked like a star," exclaimed with great admiration. He was a positive person. When he had accumulated a competence to retire to Eden Farm, it is said he took off his leather apron, tossed it in a corner and threw his hammer on the smithy floor, exclaiming, "I am through." Of a man of whom he disapproved, he said, "Then he will marry some slipshod girl, fill his unkept house with crying children, spend his wages on drink, be out of a job most of the time, see his wife die of overwork and worry, and himself disappear and be swallowed up in oblivion like a dead cat." And all this did come to pass.

Citizen Joseph Worbasse died at the home of his son-in-law on a part of Eden Farm, after a long illness. He suffered with what was called erysipelas of the legs. He was unhappy and anxious for death before it came. His death was probably due to a general senile decay of all the organs, a malady called old age. He was heavy with years, with much evidence besides his age of having lived long. My father then 20 years old remembers driving with his mother and family to the funeral from the Quaker Settlement in Warren County up to Eden Farm, through a blinding rain storm. The funeral sermon at the Lafayette Methodist Church was by the Rev. Petit of the Newton Episcopal Church. His text was from the 19th chapter, 35th verse of Samuel II. The burial was at the Franklin graveyard by the side of his wife, Phoebe, on the west side of the road leading from Halsey's Corner to Augusta. Later, about 1898, the headstone alone was removed to the Newton cemetery. Benjamin E. Edsall, editor of the *New Jersey Herald*, wrote of him: "He was the chief pioneer of agricultural improvement in Sussex County, and exemplified agricultural chemistry before Prof. Liebig wrote his great work on that subject. Much could be written about this man, but his leading characteristic was that he had a heart overflowing with love to God and to man."

Besides the account book already mentioned I have in my possession a letter of the Citizen written to his wife's brother, William Hull, also a poem, "The American Volunteer" of his composition, written in his own hand, also his translation of a letter written to him in German by his father. He had had his say, done his deeds, made his records, acted his part handsomely, and then retired.





## 12 PHOEBE HULL IV

Daughter of 21 Benjamin Hull and 22 Anne Duer Hull

B. 15 July, 1769; d. 13 February, 1834

M. June, 1786, Joseph Warbasse

Children: See 11 Joseph Warbasse.

Phoebe Hull was descended from that Joseph Hull who came from England to America in 1635 and whose wife was an English lady of noble parentage. Phoebe had nine sisters and three brothers and was one of "the ten Hull girls" of Sussex County history. Her sister Sarah married John Kays the revolutionary soldier, also an ancestor of the Four Warbasse Brothers. She was 16 years of age when she married Joseph, who was born on the same day and the same month of the year ten years earlier than she. She was born on her father's farm at Myrtle Grove near Newton, New Jersey. Later her father bought land now known as the "Shotwell Farm" between Newton and Augusta where several of the daughters lived and carried on the dairy business.

Phoebe and Joseph were married by the Rev. Caleb Hopkins at his house. She is described as "a woman of great hospitality and kindness and much loved by her husband and children." Her kindness was the sunshine in which happiness grew. After her marriage she went directly to her husband's house in Newton. There her eight children were born over a period of fourteen years. She was 31 years old when she and her husband moved to Eden Farm. From a town housewife and mother she became a farmer's wife and continued in that capacity successfully and happily for thirty-four years. The family bible contains information about her written in the hand of her husband. This bible is in the possession of the family of Samuel K. Warbasse of Lafayette. She was buried at the Baptist burying ground in Franklin township. Her granddaughter, Mary Warbasse Fitch, writing of Phoebe's husband, resenting the religious rigors of the Moravian brethren and going to Newton, said: "Later on when it became necessary to be confirmed and to marry a wife of their choosing, he rebelled and ran away from home, fetching up in New Jersey where he prospered and married to his satisfaction a sweet little girl of sixteen; and in the course of time she became a sweet old lady, for I well remember how fond we children were of our grandmother. I used to be sent to Eden Farm to relieve the pressure of our large family at home for I was there most of the time till I was 9 or 10 years old. Grandmother was a dear kind lady. I well remember her sweet placid face, framed in her immaculate linen cap. She came to our home to help nurse my mother who had small pox, took cold, went home and died in a week"—probably dying of an acute and virulent attack of the same disease.

The i  
posed by 1

## 13 WILL

Son of

M. 17

Childr

B

V

El

8

W

Willia  
at the time  
sex County,  
farm was si  
Deckertown  
on the road  
prospered.  
fire in his d  
in physical c  
by his daug  
ville was a c  
was a man c  
stood out as

His dau  
not a membe  
man. While  
talked with r  
for them and  
privacy that  
he was of the  
adhere to the  
tized she had  
read in the C  
in sin, and c



13 PHOEBE HULL IV.

Daughter of 31 Benjamin Hull and 31 Anne Dear Hull

B. 15 July 1793; d. 15 February 1874

M. June 1799, Joseph Whitcomb

Children: 20 11 Joseph Whitcomb

Phoebe Hull was descended from that Joseph Hull who came from England to America in 1637 and whose wife was an English lady of noble parentage. Phoebe had nine sisters and three brothers and was one of the ten Hull girls of Essex County, Maine. Her sister Sarah married John Kane the revolutionary soldier also an ancestor of the first Wisconsin Governor. She was 10 years of age when she married Joseph, who was born on the same day and the same month of the year. Her first husband died when she was born on her father's farm at North New Weston, New Jersey. Later her father bought land and moved at the "Greenwell Farm" between Madison and Augusta where several of the daughters lived and married on the daily business.

Phoebe and Joseph were married by the Rev. Caleb Hodgdon at their home. She is described as "a woman of great hospitality and good sense and much loved by her husband and children." Her husband was the son of a farmer in which business grew after her marriage. She went directly to her husband's home in Madison. There her eight children were born over a period of fourteen years. She was 21 years old when she and her husband moved to John Farm, from a more homelike and modest the business a farmer's wife had continued in that capacity successfully and happily for thirty-four years. The family life contained information about her activity in the home of her husband. This life is in the possession of the family of Samuel K. Whitcomb of Lafayette. She was buried in the family burying ground in Franklin township. Her granddaughters Mary Whitcomb first, widow of Phoebe's husband, receiving the religious spirit of the household and going to Madison, said: "I was not when it became necessary to be confirmed and to marry a wife of their choosing to be rebuffed and run away from home, but I was up in those years when he proposed and married to his wife. I was not a great little girl in courtship, but in the course of time he became a sweet old lady for I well remember how kind we children were to our grandmother. I used to be sent to John Farm to collect the payment of our little family at home for I was about most of the time. All I was 9 or 10 years old. Grandmother was a dear kind lady. I well remember her sweet playful face, turned to her immediate family. The name of our home to this date, my mother who had much love and still went home and died in a week—probably ship of an illness and violent attack of the same disease.

time they lived on the other side of the Lehigh River. On 2 July, 1771, they moved to Nazareth and built a home for themselves. Her duties with the Brethren were executive work, at times service in the women's kitchen, and in her old age spinning, weaving, and knitting. During the last eight years of her life she was blind and infirm but withal cheerful, resigned and appreciative of the care bestowed upon her. During the last year she was confined to bed as an invalid enjoying the loving care of her husband and the Sisters.

The above information is from a sketch of her life written by her for the archives of the Society. This autobiography is mostly about her religious experiences and emotions, and begins with the sentence, "To the praise of my faithful Saviour and Redeemer, I desire to relate what he has done for me, poor soul, during my life." To her, Jesus was her Saviour and an ever-present personality with whom and for whom she lived. She devoted her life to finding what he wanted her to do and doing it, acknowledging her material-born impulses, and placing all her hope of salvation in him. The Bible was her guide.

Her tombstone, a fossil footprint on the pages of time, in the Moravian burying ground at Nazareth is marked:

ANNA MARIA  
WORBASS  
Born 19th Jan 1722  
in Vaybingen  
Wurtemberg, Germany  
departed  
24 April 1798

\* \* \*

## 21 BENJAMIN HULL V

Son of 35 Joseph Hull and 36 Hannah Stapley.

B. 1702; d. 24 April, 1792.

M. 22 Anna Duer, 1748.

Children:

Charity, b. 10 Mar., 1752; m. Samuel Jones of Myrtle Grove.

Nancy, b. 25 Apr., 1753; m. Peter Bell of Swartswood.

33 Sarah, b. 21 Oct., 1754; m. 32 John Kays of Newton.

Mary, b. 6 Mar., 1756; m. Moses Morris of Myrtle Grove.

Rhoda, b. 24 Nov., 1758; m. Martin Ryerson.

Elizabeth, b. 20 Oct., 1759; m. William A. Ryerson of Augusta.

Martha, b. 1 Aug., 1760; m. John Youngs of Myrtle Grove.

Ruth, b. 19 Aug., 1763; m. Rev. Caleb Hopkins of Newton.

John, b. 20 Mar., 1765; m. Margaret Lantz of Myrtle Grove.

Benjamin, b. 30 Apr., 1767; m. Elizabeth Case of Myrtle Grove.

12 Phebe, b. 18 July, 1769; m. 11 Joseph Worbasse of Newton.

Benj  
cestor wh  
his father  
Valley ju  
business  
on the sle  
teen child  
as the "B  
was owne  
the meado  
and sever  
ried on th  
reside on  
families.  
was burie  
graveyard.

He is  
what bent  
in a long  
to have be  
was a per  
ful man.  
1881, pag  
Sarah mar  
Worbasse

22 ANN

B. 17

M. 21

Child

Her f

dren, Anna

Jersey. He

The Duer

Thus she

to Ohio.

death of h

continued

covered, bu





gh River. On 2 July, 1771, for themselves. Her duties times service in the women's g, and knitting. During the infirm but withal cheerful, ved upon her. During the id enjoying the loving care

of her life written by her graphy is mostly about her ins with the sentence, "To mer, I desire to relate what fe." To her, Jesus was her whom and for whom she he wanted her to do and mpulses, and placing all her er guide.

pages of time, in the Mor-

William, b. 17 July, 1771; m. Hannah Marr of West Branch, Penn.

Dorcas, b. 4 April, 1772; m. Henry Price of Frankford Township.

Benjamin Hull was of English extraction, descended from an ancestor who came to America in 1635. He was born in Maryland, where his father was a clergyman. He first settled in that part of the Delaware Valley just above Flatbrookville, in Sussex County. During his active business life he resided at Myrtle Grove near Newton. His farm was on the slope near where the school house stood in 1900. Here his thirteen children were born and raised. Later he bought the farm known as the "Bale farm" between Newton and Augusta. This farm in 1880 was owned by Slater, one of the heirs of James Shotwell. After clearing the meadows, Benjamin stocked the farm with cattle. He built a house, and several of his daughters moved there from Myrtle Grove and carried on the dairy business. He and the rest of the family continued to reside on the old farm. All of his thirteen children married and all had families. Benjamin lived to be 90 years old, died on his homestead, and was buried in the little cemetery on his farm, known as the "Shotwell graveyard."

He is described when very old as a large, noble looking man, somewhat bent with age, with his hair hanging well down his back and tied in a long que, and with bright eyes filled with good nature. He is said to have been a bit eccentric and independent which may mean that he was a personality and of original thinking. He was certainly a successful man. For the thirteen children see *Sussex History*, Everts and Peck, 1881, page 331. Of the ten daughters, the historic "Ten Hull Girls," 33 Sarah married 32 John Kays V and 12 Phoebe IV married 11 Joseph Worbasse IV, both ancestors of the Four Warbasse Brothers.

\* \* \*

## 22 ANNA DUER V

B. 1723; d. 1798.

M. 21 Benjamin Hull, 1748.

Children: See Benjamin Hull

el Jones of Myrtle Grove.  
Bell of Swartswood.  
ohn Kays of Newton.  
orris of Myrtle Grove.  
in Ryerson.  
am A. Ryerson of Augusta.  
oungs of Myrtle Grove.  
eb Hopkins of Newton.  
t Lantz of Myrtle Grove.  
beth Case of Myrtle Grove.  
Joseph Worbasse of Newton.

Her father is said to have come from Connecticut with his children, Anna, Eleanor, and William, and settled in Sussex County, New Jersey. He was a large land owner residing between Newton and Sparta. The Duer family lived next to the Halls near Gustin's in Sussex County. Thus she met her fate. The remainder of her father's family moved to Ohio. Anna was a very religious woman. Some years before the death of her husband she started the erection of a church. This project continued after his death. When the frame of the church had been covered, but was still in an unfinished state, the work was cut short







not married. When a young  
making rafts of logs down the  
ame back and was not again  
seen by his friends in Phil-  
ed or been impressed in the  
me.

ex County. They moved to  
of 1812, he was drafted and  
on. His wife suffered hard-  
e had to do the farm work,  
ordinarily fall upon a pio-  
nephew, David Struble, who  
David's children were: John  
Ohio and went to Wisconsin  
a (lived in Ohio, married a  
in Trumbull County, Hub-  
had sons, was said to have  
as a crank, did not prosper

ll-known fife player, played  
ut to be hanged in Newton,  
he was hanged. These were

owned a grist mill at Lower  
y Bale (b. 10 Sept., 1791,  
ville. Peter Bale was oldest  
afayette in 1750 and built  
Sarah Ann (died young),  
meda), Dorcas (m. George  
cousin), Phoebe (m. Sam-  
Huston), Thomas, Jr. This  
r in Newton, had cases also  
Slater. When I was a lad  
to see him trying his cases,  
er foot frame up and down  
and occasionally stopped to  
feet away with a resounding  
n ambition to chew tobacco.  
apparently affectionate, for  
his wife's arm in his. They  
on Main Street opposite the  
Thomas, when a lad lived  
pils in the school with my  
se when a girl on her way  
Tommy" to get up out of  
leisurely but effective. He

Benjamin Hull Kays m. Charolette Hopkins, 24 Oct., 1812; chil-  
dren: Lydia (m. Daniel Stoll), Lucinda (m. William Middlesworth of  
the Quaker Settlement in Warren County), Benjamin (m. Anna Mary  
Newman; they had two sons, Benjamin and Newman).

Martin Ryerson Kays, married Mary Ann Dusenberry; he was a  
Sussex County farmer. Children: Sarah Ellen, became a Catholic, mar-  
ried Hugh F. McLaughlin, influential democratic political boss of Kings  
County, N. Y., who came to Sussex County on vacation; I knew their  
daughter, Laura; she married Dr. James A. Roache of Brooklyn. Paul-  
ine Dorothy (married McLaughlin of Brooklyn, N. Y.; children: Mary  
Antoinette, m. Bushnell; Helen Grace, m. McGildry and Anthony Burk-  
hardt; Hugh F.; and Lewis. John Totten (m. Charity Ann Ackerson; he  
was sheriff of Sussex County and later a city employee in Brooklyn, N.  
Y.; children: Anna Laura, m. Edward Simmons; Martin, a city employee,  
Brooklyn Hall of Records, m. McGoff. Laura Antoinette (m. John  
Couse, a Sussex County farmer, lived on road between Augusta and  
Washingtonville; children: Mary Ann, David, Martin R., Helen  
Amelia).

Samuel, m. 11 Sept., 1818 (?) Elizabeth Tuttle, dau. of William  
Tuttle and Anna Terry Tuttle; Children: Martin, (b. 30 March, 1817,  
m. in Quaker Settlement, Warren County), Sarah Ann, (b. 4 March,  
1819; m. Daniel Doland, 18 July, 1838), Mary Jane, (b. 1 May, 1822;  
m. William Snyder 1 Jan., 1842), Martha (b. 8 June, 1826, taught  
school in Quaker Settlement, Warren County, died there of typhoid 13  
Sep., 1858), John (b. 23 May, 1829, m. Conklin), William T., (b. 31  
Mar., 1833, m. Ora .....; lawyer, lived in Missouri, interested in family  
genealogy; widow and daughter later lived at Evanston, Ill.) Leticia,  
Mary, William, and Martha Kays did not marry.

The above information is from Mrs. Hugh F. McLaughlin, which  
she got from her father, Martin R. Kays; from the family bible of John  
Kays, which passed into the possession of Mrs. William T. Kays of  
Evanston, Ill.; and from old persons with whom I have talked.

\* \* \*

### 33 SARAH HULL V

Daughter of 46 Benjamin Hull and 47 Anna Duer Hull (Same as  
21 and 22)

B. 21 Oct., 1754; d. 20 Sep. 1824.

M. 32 John Kays about 1772.

Children: See 32 John Kays.

Sarah Hull was the third daughter of a family of thirteen children.  
She had nine sisters. Her sister, Phoebe, married Joseph Warbasse,  
blacksmith of Newton. The Four Warbasse Brothers thus are descended  
from two of "the ten Hull girls"; which means that Phoebe Hull War-





## GENERATION VII

## 48 CAPT. BENJAMIN HULL VII

Son of Rev. 64 Joseph Hull and 65 Agnes Hull.

B. 24 March, 1639; d. 1713.

M. Rachel York, 1668.

Children:

Elizabeth, b. 5 May, 1669.

Grace, b. 5 May, 1672.

35 Joseph, b. 9 Jan., 1673-4, d. 1743; m. Hannah Stapley.

Rachel, b. 8 July, 1676; m. John Dennis, 8 Apr., 1694.

Sarah, b. 27 Sep., 1678.

Benjamin, b. 14 Apr., 1680.

Temperance, b. 28 Dec., 1683.

Tristram, b. 23 Aug., 1685.

Tristram, b. 18 May, 1688.

Capt. Benjamin Hull was born in Hingham near Weymouth, Mass., whither his parents had migrated from England in 1635; baptised at Hingham by Rev. Robart. He later lived at Barnstable, Cape Cod, Mass. In 1659 he received a grant for a considerable tract of land southwest of Lamprey Falls, and from 1659 to 1669 he paid taxes at Oyster River. After his marriage he lived at Oyster River, Durham, and at Dover, New Hampshire. At the commencement of the Indian wars, he was a member of Capt. Robert Mason's troop of cavalry, and was later commissioned captain. For several years previous to 1676 he lived at Cocheco (Dover), N. J., in the heart of the Piscataway country. On 22 March, 1678, he sold his land at Dover to John Rand, and removed to Piscataway, Middlesex County, N. J., where he was its foremost citizen. Here where he had previously purchased 498 acres of land, he became innkeeper in 1677. In that year he was granted a license to keep a tavern at New Piscataway. The hotel there continued in the Hull family for 200 years. At that time the business of tavernkeeper was a stepping stone to public office. Many, if not most, of the early judges, justices, tax collectors, and sheriffs had been innkeepers. His versatility expressed itself in the three occupations of farmer, soldier, and tavernkeeper. (See *Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly*, Vol. 12, p. 137, and Vol. 13, p. 31; and "Hull Family in America").

\* \* \*

## 49 RACHEL YORK VII

Daughter of 65 Richard York.

M. Benjamin Hull, 1668.







HULL

In 1639, Humphrey was "Allowed to sit down at Weymouth," now Weymouth, Mass. The town of Hull was Weymouth long before it was the present Hull. He was probably responsible for the name of Weymouth when the English first came from which he had sailed. His first arrival in New England he brought with him his second wife, Agnes, daughter and sister of his children were born in America. In 1642 he moved to Naticket where a year of hardship when he was twice elected Deputy of the General Court. In May, 1643, he purchased his first house at Weymouth. The first house on land owned by him on Cape Cod, Mass., however, and on these lands founded a town in 1645 and occupied the first house built there. Thanksgiving services were held this year at his house. A grave has been made in the Colonial Cemetery of 4 June, 1645, in Mr. Joseph Hull and Thomas Hull, with their wives, to erect a monument or tomb at or about place called by the Indians Mattachew. This was later called Denmark. On 11 October, 1639, Rev. John Lathrop removed from Schen-

64 REV.

Son of

B. 159

M. (2

Childr

48 B

Rev. J

received th

became a C

at Northlei

returned to

from Wey

Boston 8 M

to America

ing:

1. I

2. J

3. J

4. J

5. J

6. J

7. I

8. C

9. I

10. J

11. J

12. I

In Jul

cus," now

testimony t

ing Weym

his first ar

Agnes. Bei

1636-7 he

twice elect

his farewell

him on Ca

June of 16

services we

the Coloniz

Dinoc with

place calle

On 11 Oc





## GENERATION VIII

## 64 REV. JOSEPH HULL VIII

Son of 90 Thomas Hull and 91 Joan Peason Hull.

B. 1595; d. 19 Nov., 1665.

M. (2nd) Agnes ..... (b. 1610).

Children:

48 Benjamin Hull (b. 1639) and others.

Rev. Joseph Hull was born at Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He received the degree of Bachelor of Arts at Oxford University in 1614, became a Church of England clergyman, and was rector of the church at Northleigh, Exeter, England in 1621. He resigned his pastorate and returned to Crewkerne where "he gathered together 106 souls and sailed from Weymouth, 26 March, 1635." His company landed near or at Boston 8 May, 1635. The shipping list that brought him and his "colony" to America ("Weymouth, ye 20th of March, 1636") shows the following:

1. Rev. Joseph Hull of Somerset, a minister, aged 40 years.
2. Agnes Hull, his wife, aged 25 years.
3. Joane Hull, his daughter, aged 15 years.
4. Joseph Hull, his son, aged 13 years.
5. Tristram Hull, his son, aged 11 years.
6. Temperance Hull, his daughter, aged 9 years.
7. Elizabeth Hull, his daughter, aged 7 years.
8. Grissell Hull, his daughter, aged 5 years.
9. Dorothy Hull, his daughter, aged 3 years.
10. Judith French, his servant, aged 20 years.
11. John Woods, his servant, aged 20 years.
12. Robert Dobyne, his servant, aged 28 years.

In July Joseph's company were "Allowed to sit down at Wessagus-cus," now Weymouth, Mass. The town of Hull near Weymouth bears testimony to his presence there. He was probably responsible for naming Weymouth after the English town from which he had sailed. On his first arrival in New England he brought with him his second wife, Agnes. Benjamin and others of his children were born in America. In 1636-7 he moved to Nantasket then a part of Hingham where he was twice elected Deputy of the General Court. In May, 1639, he preached his farewell sermon at Weymouth. He then settled on lands granted to him on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, and on these lands founded a town in June of 1639 and occupied the first house built there. Thanksgiving services were held that year at his house. A grant had been made by the Colonial Court as of 4 June, 1639, "to Mr. Joseph Hull and Thomas Dinoc with their associates to erect a plantation or town at or about a place called by the Indians Mattacheese." This was later called Barnstable. On 11 October, 1639, Rev. John Lathrop removed from Scituate to





Barnstable with some of his congregation and wrote in his diary, "After praise to God in public was ended, as the day was cold, we divided into three companies to feast together—some at Mr. Hull's." There they held religious service. On 15 April, 1640, a day of fasting and prayer was held, and Rev. Hull, Lathrup, and Cobb "lay our hands upon brother Mayo" investing him "with the office of Teaching Elder." The first meeting house was in the grave yard directly across the road from the house of Mr. Hull. He was one of the first Deputies elected from Barnstable to the General Court and took his seat in December, 1639. In 1640, his name appears on the Barnstable list of "men able to bear arms". In 1641 he moved to Yarmouth on Cape Cod. He was excommunicated for breaking communion with the Barnstable church and joining himself with a company at Yarmouth to be their pastor contrary to advice and consent of the church at Barnstable. In 1642 it was ordered at a session of the General Court that "a warrant shall be directed to the constable at Yarmouth to apprehend Mr. Jos. Hull (if he do either exercise his ministry among them or administer the seals) to bring him before the next magistrate to find sufficient sureties for his appearance at the next General Court to answer for his doings (being an excommunicant)." The Barnstable records state that Rev. Jos. Hull acknowledged his sin and was again received. "Our sister Hull renewed her covenant renouncing her joining at Yarmouth and confessed her evil in so doing with sorrow." Before the end of the year 1642 Joseph moved with his family to York, Maine. In 1644 Nantucket was made a town and named Hull in his honor. In the 1645 record of volunteers for the Narragansett War against the Indians, the name of Rev. Jos. Hull appears as No. 116. It also appears on a later list of soldiers of the Narragansett War who drew Cedar Swamp lots, his being No. 37. In 1652 he returned to England and "was given a living" becoming rector of St. Burien's in Cornwall where he remained ten years. He was a non-conformist, meaning not satisfied with the current religious beliefs. In 1662 he came back to New England and settled at Oyster River, (Piscataway River) now Dover, New Hampshire. There he had trouble with the Indians, as a result of which his son, Benjamin, entered the British Army in the war against the American natives. Joseph's non-conformity took him into the Quaker field. He founded the "Mariner Quaker colony" called "Hull's Colony."

Apparently, he did not get along well with the Quakers. Just what was "Hull's Colony," the author can not say. "Rev. Joseph Hull also served a brief time at Oyster River." In Bishop's book, *New England Served by the Spirit of the Lord*, published in 1667, is the following: "George Preston, Edward Wharton, Mary Tompkins, Alice Ambrose (alias Gairy), having been at Dover, passed from thence over the water to a place called Oyster River where, on the first day of the week, the women went to Priest Hull's place of worship, who standing before the old men, he began to be troubled." "After the usual interruption, the Quakers were lead out of the place of worship; but in the afternoon they





wrote in his diary, "After  
as cold, we divided into  
Hull's." There they held  
fasting and prayer was  
our hands upon brother  
aching Elder." The first  
cross the road from the  
ities elected from Barn-  
in December, 1639. In  
of "men able to bear  
e Cod. He was excom-  
nstable church and join-  
their pastor contrary to  
In 1642 it was ordered  
shall be directed to the  
Hull (if he do either  
the seals) to bring him  
ities for his appearance  
ings (being an excom-  
Rev. Jos. Hull acknow-  
ster Hull renewed her  
ad confessed her evil in  
ear 1642 Joseph moved  
cket was made a town  
ed of volunteers for the  
e of Rev. Jos. Hull ap-  
of soldiers of the Nar-  
being No. 37. In 1652  
becoming rector of St.  
ears. He was a non-  
nt religious beliefs. In  
at Oyster River, (Pis-  
ere he had trouble with  
nin, entered the British  
Joseph's non-conformity  
Mariner Quaker colony"

the Quakers. Just what  
Rev. Joseph Hull also  
's book, *New England*  
1667, is the following:  
pkins, Alice Ambrose  
thence over the water  
t day of the week, the  
ho standing before the  
usual interruption, the  
t in the afternoon they

had their meeting unto which came most of the Priest's hearers, when truth gave the Priest such a blow that day, that a little while after the Priest left his Market place and went to the Isle of Shoals, three leagues in the sea." From this it appears that a group went to hear Joseph preach, the Quakers walked out and held their own meeting in the afternoon at which some hard Quaker arguments were hurled at Joseph and his preaching. Calling him "Priest" was probably a term of derision used by the Quaker author, Bishop. Joseph was apparently not cut out for the church. He was an educated man, and apparently something of a dissenter from the current beliefs. He experimented with the Church of England and found it an easy and pleasant way of livelihood; he got himself excommunicated from the Barnstable church for exercising his freedom of speech in a manner that today would be wholly acceptable; and he took up with the Quakers who were the arch dissenters of the time. Religion apparently inspired his doubts. He died at the Isle of Shoals, Dover, New Hampshire, 19 Nov., 1665, leaving an estate of 50 pounds, 5 shillings, and 5 pence, 10 pounds of which were for books, and 20 pounds due him from the Isle of Shoals for his ministry. Throughout his varied career, he proved himself a man of initiative and action. Although he violated the conventions in his religious dissention, he was respected by the people as evidenced by the offices to which he was elected, and the honors he enjoyed. (See *The Hull Family in America*, by Weygant, page 245; *Dover, New Hampshire* by Scales, P. 176; also *History of Cape Cod* by Freeman).

Richard Hull (b. 3 Dec. 1599; d. 21 Aug., 1662) was another colonist who came from Derbyshire, England, and also brought the name to America—date not known. He settled in New Haven, Conn. His son, Dr. John Hull (1640-1711) was a physician living at New Haven, Stratford, Killingworth, Derby, and Wallingford, Conn. Abigah Hull (1745-1815, 5th generation from Richard) lived at Derby, Conn., moved to Beaver, Penn., where he was proprietor of a tavern, near "the wilds of Ohio." It is probable that the Ohio and Indiana Hulls descended from Abigah. (*History of the Town of Derby* by Orcutt and Beardsley).

\* \* \*

## 65 RICHARD YORK VIII

The first notice of Richard York is in the town record of Dover, Maine, 1635 and 1648. In 1656 the town granted him 100 acres on Oyster River. In a deed dated, 7 Aug., 1661, he bought 50 acres at Littlejohn Creek from William Hilton (Rockingham Reg. 2-80). He was one of the "Prudential Men" in 1660, and a member of the Grand Jury in 1668. His wife's first name was Elizabeth, who after his death in 1674 married William Graves of Exeter.



## GENERATION IX

## 90 THOMAS HULL IX

Lived at Crewkerne, Somerset, England. Married Joan Peason. Among their children was 64 Joseph Hull (1595-1665), the colonist. The name Hull is found at the town of Hull, Yorkshire, England. It may have been derived from the Saxon *hulen* or *heulen*, to howl; the river Hull empties into the sea traditionally with such a sound. Hull is an old English word for hill—Hull in Welsh is a rough uneven place.

\* \* \*

## 91 JOAN PEASON IX

Wife of 90 Thomas Hull of Crewkerne, Somerset, England, and mother of 64 Joseph Hull (1595-1665), who sailed away to America as a colonist.

\* \* \*

## 92 WILLIAM TUTTLE IX

This first American of the name was born in 1609 in England and came to this country in the ship *Planter* in April, 1635. With him were his wife Elizabeth and their children 66 John, Ann (Hannah), and Thomas. Richard Tuttle, aged 42, and his wife Ann, 41, and their children, Ann, John, and Rebecca, were on the same boat. William and Richard were probably brothers. Also on board was Isabel Tuttle, aged 70, possibly the mother of William and Richard.

William's family lived for a time at Charlestown, Mass., where their sons, Jonathan and David were born. Later they moved to New Haven, Conn., where were born Joseph, Sarah, Elizabeth, Simon, Benjamin, Mercy, and Nathaniel. In New Haven William was recognized as a man of quality and was assigned one of the front seats in the local church. Several of his children exhibited psycho-pathological tendencies and came to calamitous ends. The son 66 John, the oldest of the 12 children, seemed not so afflicted. The son Joseph also gave a good account of himself. (See *Colonel Joseph Tuttle of Morris County and His Family* by Milton Rubincam)

\* \* \*

## 93 WILLIAM KING IX

Lived at Salem, Mass.; married 94 Dorothy Haine; had 67 Deliverance (b. 1641, d. 1688-9 at Southold, Long Island, N. Y.); escaping from Salem in time to miss being a witness or a hanger of witches.



# GENERATION IX

## 90 THOMAS HILL IX

Lived at Chesham, Somerset, England. Married Joan Foster. Among their children was Sir George Hill (1597-1657), the colonel. The name Hill is found in the town of Hill, Somerset, England. It may have been derived from the Roman habit of building in hill; the town Hill appears now to be unconnected with a word Hill is an old English word for hill—Hill in Welsh is a rough uneven place.

## 91 JOHN FRANKIE IX

Wife of Sir Thomas Hill of Chesham, Somerset, England, and mother of Sir George Hill (1597-1657), who sailed west to America as a colonist.

## 92 WILLIAM YETTER IX

This line descends of the name and from in 1606 in England and came to this country in the ship *Phoenix* in April 1637. With him were his wife Elizabeth and their children Sir John (1637-1697), and Thomas, Richard, John, and his wife Anne, and their sons John, Anne, John, and Richard, were on the same date. William and Richard were probably brothers. Also on board was John Throckmold. It is possible the mother of William and Richard. William's family lived for a time at Chesham, Somerset, where their sons, Jonathan and David, were born. Later they moved to New Haven, Conn., where were born Joseph, Samuel, Elizabeth, Anne, Benjamin, Mary, and Nathaniel. In New Haven William was recognized as a man of quality and was assigned one of the four seats in the first church. Several of his children established post-graduate schools and were in England and the one in John (brother of the 11 children) was in England. The son Joseph was given a good education at Harvard (the Colonial Society, Library of Theological Studies, and the Library of Theological Studies).

## 93 WILLIAM KING IX

Lived at Chesham, Somerset, England. Married Joan Foster. Among their children was Sir George Hill (1597-1657), the colonel. The name Hill is found in the town of Hill, Somerset, England. It may have been derived from the Roman habit of building in hill; the town Hill appears now to be unconnected with a word Hill is an old English word for hill—Hill in Welsh is a rough uneven place.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1428

1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Thomas HIGGINS-4489

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1690 PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Elizabeth HULL-4379

BORN: 5 May 1669 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Benjamin HULL Capt.-4332  
MOTHER: Rachel YORK(E)-4376

PARENTS' MRIN: 1373

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

1 Jan 1991

HUSBAND Thomas NIGELING-4489

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 1990

FATHER:

MOTHER:

WIFE Elizabeth HULL-4329

BORN: 2 May 1960

CHR: PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co. N.J.

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin HULL Capt.-4335

MOTHER: Rachel YORKE-4326

PARENTS' MARR: 1973

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys L. Von Lowe (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bedford, IA 52522-2912

C:/PAF/DATA

Program: 319 325-2092



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1428  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas HIGGINS-4489  
WIFE Elizabeth HULL-4379

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1669

HUSBAND - Thomas HIGGINS-4489

"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.

WIFE - Elizabeth HULL-4379

"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.

State Lane Street Treasurer  
1000 Atlantic Ave.  
Atlantic City, NJ 08402-7001  
201-944-1111  
Atlantic City, NJ 08402

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1909

HUSBAND Thomas HIGGINS-4480  
WIFE Elizabeth HULL-4370

HUSBAND - Thomas HIGGINS-4480  
"Hull Family of America" by Weysant.

WIFE - Elizabeth HULL-4370  
"Hull Family of America" by Weysant.

1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Nathaniel FITZ RANDOLPH-4490

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1692 PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Grace HULL-4380

=====

BORN: 5 May 1672 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin HULL Capt.-4332

PARENTS' MRIN: 1373

MOTHER: Rachel YORK(E)-4376

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====



1 Jan 1994

HUGGARD, William F. FITZ RANDOLPH-4490

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE: 1993

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

WIFE: Grace HURL-4380

BORN: 2 May 1973

PLACE: Picotaway, Windsor Co., VT

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin HURL, Capt. -4332

MOTHER: Rachel YORKE-4378

PARENTS: MARR: 1973

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Elyse (Lynn) Lowe) Treagway

2812 Hillside Court

Bellevue, IA 52522-2912

C:/PWT/DATE

Phone: (319) 328-2092

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1429  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Nathaniel FITZ RANDOLPH-4490  
WIFE Grace HULL-4380

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1672

HUSBAND - Nathaniel FITZ RANDOLPH-4490  
"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.

WIFE - Grace HULL-4380  
"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.

State Library (Gene) Treasures  
2000 collection  
acquired, 10/10/2000  
1000-1000  
1000-1000





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1430

1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joseph HULL-4381

=====

BORN: 9 Jan 1673/1674

PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1743

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

MARR: 1712

PLACE:

has other marriages

FATHER: Benjamin HULL Capt.-4332

PARENTS' MRIN: 1373

MOTHER: Rachel YORK(E)-4376

=====

WIFE Hannah STAPLEY-4491

=====

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Daniel HULL-4492

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary QUINNEY-4493

MRIN: 1431

MARR: Bef 1735 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Joseph HULL-4381

BORN: 9 Jan 1873/1874 PLACE: Piquette, Wadsworth Co., NY

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin HULL Capt. -4332

MOTHER: Rachel YORK(-4336)

PARENTS' MARR: 1870  
has other marriages

WIFE Hannah STAPLEY-4401

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Daniel HULL-4402

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary DOWNEY-4403

MARR: 8 Feb 1892 PLACE:

MARR: 1891

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2618 Hillside Court  
 Beltsville, MD 20705-2912  
 C:\PBF\DATA  
 Phone: (301) 382-5042

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1430  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph HULL-4381  
WIFE Hannah STAPLEY-4491

Yr of Birth 1673  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joseph HULL-4381

"Hull Family of America" by Weygent. Married 3 times.

Other marriages:

Frances ?UNKNOWN-4496

NRIN: 1433

WIFE - Hannah STAPLEY-4491

"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.

CHILD 1 - Daniel HULL-4492

"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.

Not sure if mother was Hannah? Believe he was born after 1700 and died after 1800, but no dates for sure.

(Used newsletter)

Sam Samuel Hull

Son - Uriah Hull not Isabelle.

Son Charles Hull not Phoebe Snyder

Son Uriah Hull not Sarah Emory.



1 Jan 1994

WIFE Hannah STAPLEY-4191  
HUSBAND Joseph WEL-4381  
Yr of Birth 1873  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joseph WEL-4381  
"Hull Family of America" by Weypert. Married 3 times.

Other marriages:  
Frances TUNKHORN-4496  
MARR: 1873

WIFE - Hannah STAPLEY-4491  
"Hull Family of America" by Weypert.

CHILD 1 - Daniel WEL-4492  
"Hull Family of America" by Weypert.

Not sure if mother was Hannah? Believe he was born after 1700 and died after  
1800, but no dates for sure.

*Handwritten notes:*  
- Grandfather and mother  
- Grandfather built by Abner Taylor  
- Grandfather and mother married.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1434

1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John DENNIS-4497

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 8 Apr 1694 PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Rachel HULL-4382

BORN: 9 Jul 1676 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin HULL Capt.-4332

PARENTS' MRIN: 1373

MOTHER: Rachel YORK(E)-4376

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095

1 Jan 1994

HUSBAND John DEWITT-4493

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 MARR: 8 Apr 1994 PLACE:  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

WIFE Rachel HULL-4383

BORN: 9 Jul 1976 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midwestern Co., NJ  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 FATHER: Benjamin HULL Capt.-4335  
 MOTHER: Rachel YORKE-4378

PARENTS' MARR: 1978

CHILDREN

1. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

614545 1434 (Low) Treadway  
 5815 Hillside Court  
 Bedford, TX 75005-5012  
 C/PAT/DAI  
 60000(310) 388-5008



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1434  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John DENNIS-4497  
WIFE Rachel HULL-4382

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1676

HUSBAND - John DENNIS-4497

"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.

WIFE - Rachel HULL-4382

"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.

1. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
2. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
3. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
4. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
5. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
6. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
7. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
8. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
9. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
10. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
11. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
12. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
13. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
14. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
15. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
16. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
17. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
18. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
19. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
20. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
21. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
22. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
23. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
24. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
25. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
26. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
27. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
28. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
29. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
30. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
31. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
32. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
33. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
34. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
35. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
36. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
37. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
38. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
39. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
40. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
41. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
42. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
43. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
44. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
45. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
46. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
47. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
48. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
49. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
50. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
51. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
52. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
53. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
54. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
55. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
56. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
57. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
58. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
59. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
60. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
61. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
62. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
63. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
64. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
65. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
66. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
67. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
68. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
69. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
70. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
71. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
72. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
73. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
74. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
75. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
76. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
77. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
78. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
79. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
80. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
81. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
82. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
83. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
84. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
85. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
86. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
87. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
88. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
89. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
90. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
91. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
92. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
93. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
94. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
95. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
96. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
97. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
98. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382  
99. NAME: John DENNIS-4497  
100. NAME: Rachel HULL-4382

Source: (Name of Source)  
Date: (Date of Source)  
Location: (Location of Source)  
Page: (Page of Source)  
Volume: (Volume of Source)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1434  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

1 Jan 1994

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1978

WIFE Rachel HULL-4385  
HUSBAND John DEWHIS-4497

WIFE - Rachel HULL-4385  
"Hull Family of America" by Maynard.

WIFE - Rachel HULL-4385  
"Hull Family of America" by Maynard.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1435

1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin CARLE-4498

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1696 PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Sarah HULL-4383

BORN: 27 Sep 1678 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Benjamin HULL Capt.-4332  
MOTHER: Rachel YORK(E)-4376

PARENTS' MRIN: 1373

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====



1 Jan 1994

HUSBAND Benjamin Cable-4428

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE: 1990

FATHER:

MOTHER:

WIFE Sarah Hull-4383

BORN: 27 Sep 1878 PLACE: Piscataway, Middletown Co., NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin Hull Capt.-4335

MOTHER: Rachel York(E)-4326

PARENTS' MARR: 1873

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys Taylor (Lowe) Traynor

2812 Wilshire Court

Baltimore, MD 21215-2012

C/PRI/DATE

Phone: (301) 358-2092

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1435  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

1 Jan 1994

HUSBAND Benjamin CARLE-4498  
WIFE Sarah HULL-4383

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1678

HUSBAND - Benjamin CARLE-4498

"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.

WIFE - Sarah HULL-4383

"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.

Source: (L) (F) (M) (T) (S) (D) (C) (B) (A) (N) (I) (O) (P) (Q) (R) (S) (T) (U) (V) (W) (X) (Y) (Z) (AA) (AB) (AC) (AD) (AE) (AF) (AG) (AH) (AI) (AJ) (AK) (AL) (AM) (AN) (AO) (AP) (AQ) (AR) (AS) (AT) (AU) (AV) (AW) (AX) (AY) (AZ) (BA) (BB) (BC) (BD) (BE) (BF) (BG) (BH) (BI) (BJ) (BK) (BL) (BM) (BN) (BO) (BP) (BQ) (BR) (BS) (BT) (BU) (BV) (BW) (BX) (BY) (BZ) (CA) (CB) (CC) (CD) (CE) (CF) (CG) (CH) (CI) (CJ) (CK) (CL) (CM) (CN) (CO) (CP) (CQ) (CR) (CS) (CT) (CU) (CV) (CW) (CX) (CY) (CZ) (DA) (DB) (DC) (DD) (DE) (DF) (DG) (DH) (DI) (DJ) (DK) (DL) (DM) (DN) (DO) (DP) (DQ) (DR) (DS) (DT) (DU) (DV) (DW) (DX) (DY) (DZ) (EA) (EB) (EC) (ED) (EE) (EF) (EG) (EH) (EI) (EJ) (EK) (EL) (EM) (EN) (EO) (EP) (EQ) (ER) (ES) (ET) (EU) (EV) (EW) (EX) (EY) (EZ) (FA) (FB) (FC) (FD) (FE) (FF) (FG) (FH) (FI) (FJ) (FK) (FL) (FM) (FN) (FO) (FP) (FQ) (FR) (FS) (FT) (FU) (FV) (FW) (FX) (FY) (FZ) (GA) (GB) (GC) (GD) (GE) (GF) (GG) (GH) (GI) (GJ) (GK) (GL) (GM) (GN) (GO) (GP) (GQ) (GR) (GS) (GT) (GU) (GV) (GW) (GX) (GY) (GZ) (HA) (HB) (HC) (HD) (HE) (HF) (HG) (HH) (HI) (HJ) (HK) (HL) (HM) (HN) (HO) (HP) (HQ) (HR) (HS) (HT) (HU) (HV) (HW) (HX) (HY) (HZ) (IA) (IB) (IC) (ID) (IE) (IF) (IG) (IH) (II) (IJ) (IK) (IL) (IM) (IN) (IO) (IP) (IQ) (IR) (IS) (IT) (IU) (IV) (IW) (IX) (IY) (IZ) (JA) (JB) (JC) (JD) (JE) (JF) (JG) (JH) (JI) (JJ) (JK) (JL) (JM) (JN) (JO) (JP) (JQ) (JR) (JS) (JT) (JU) (JV) (JW) (JX) (JY) (JZ) (KA) (KB) (KC) (KD) (KE) (KF) (KG) (KH) (KI) (KJ) (KK) (KL) (KM) (KN) (KO) (KP) (KQ) (KR) (KS) (KT) (KU) (KV) (KW) (KX) (KY) (KZ) (LA) (LB) (LC) (LD) (LE) (LF) (LG) (LH) (LI) (LJ) (LK) (LL) (LM) (LN) (LO) (LP) (LQ) (LR) (LS) (LT) (LU) (LV) (LW) (LX) (LY) (LZ) (MA) (MB) (MC) (MD) (ME) (MF) (MG) (MH) (MI) (MJ) (MK) (ML) (MM) (MN) (MO) (MP) (MQ) (MR) (MS) (MT) (MU) (MV) (MW) (MX) (MY) (MZ) (NA) (NB) (NC) (ND) (NE) (NF) (NG) (NH) (NI) (NJ) (NK) (NL) (NM) (NN) (NO) (NP) (NQ) (NR) (NS) (NT) (NU) (NV) (NW) (NX) (NY) (NZ) (OA) (OB) (OC) (OD) (OE) (OF) (OG) (OH) (OI) (OJ) (OK) (OL) (OM) (ON) (OO) (OP) (OQ) (OR) (OS) (OT) (OU) (OV) (OW) (OX) (OY) (OZ) (PA) (PB) (PC) (PD) (PE) (PF) (PG) (PH) (PI) (PJ) (PK) (PL) (PM) (PN) (PO) (PP) (PQ) (PR) (PS) (PT) (PU) (PV) (PW) (PX) (PY) (PZ) (QA) (QB) (QC) (QD) (QE) (QF) (QG) (QH) (QI) (QJ) (QK) (QL) (QM) (QN) (QO) (QP) (QQ) (QR) (QS) (QT) (QU) (QV) (QW) (QX) (QY) (QZ) (RA) (RB) (RC) (RD) (RE) (RF) (RG) (RH) (RI) (RJ) (RK) (RL) (RM) (RN) (RO) (RP) (RQ) (RR) (RS) (RT) (RU) (RV) (RW) (RX) (RY) (RZ) (SA) (SB) (SC) (SD) (SE) (SF) (SG) (SH) (SI) (SJ) (SK) (SL) (SM) (SN) (SO) (SP) (SQ) (SR) (SS) (ST) (SU) (SV) (SW) (SX) (SY) (SZ) (TA) (TB) (TC) (TD) (TE) (TF) (TG) (TH) (TI) (TJ) (TK) (TL) (TM) (TN) (TO) (TP) (TQ) (TR) (TS) (TT) (TU) (TV) (TW) (TX) (TY) (TZ) (UA) (UB) (UC) (UD) (UE) (UF) (UG) (UH) (UI) (UJ) (UK) (UL) (UM) (UN) (UO) (UP) (UQ) (UR) (US) (UT) (UU) (UV) (UW) (UX) (UY) (UZ) (VA) (VB) (VC) (VD) (VE) (VF) (VG) (VH) (VI) (VJ) (VK) (VL) (VM) (VN) (VO) (VP) (VQ) (VR) (VS) (VT) (VU) (VV) (VW) (VX) (VY) (VZ) (WA) (WB) (WC) (WD) (WE) (WF) (WG) (WH) (WI) (WJ) (WK) (WL) (WM) (WN) (WO) (WP) (WQ) (WR) (WS) (WT) (WU) (WV) (WW) (WX) (WY) (WZ) (XA) (XB) (XC) (XD) (XE) (XF) (XG) (XH) (XI) (XJ) (XK) (XL) (XM) (XN) (XO) (XP) (XQ) (XR) (XS) (XT) (XU) (XV) (XW) (XX) (XY) (XZ) (YA) (YB) (YC) (YD) (YE) (YF) (YG) (YH) (YI) (YJ) (YK) (YL) (YM) (YN) (YO) (YP) (YQ) (YR) (YS) (YT) (YU) (YV) (YW) (YX) (YZ) (ZA) (ZB) (ZC) (ZD) (ZE) (ZF) (ZG) (ZH) (ZI) (ZJ) (ZK) (ZL) (ZM) (ZN) (ZO) (ZP) (ZQ) (ZR) (ZS) (ZT) (ZU) (ZV) (ZW) (ZX) (ZY) (ZZ)





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1436

1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 6

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384

BORN: 14 Apr 1680 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1732 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1704 PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin HULL Capt.-4332

PARENTS' MRIN: 1373

MOTHER: Rachel YORK(E)-4376

=====

WIFE Sarah DRAKE-4499

BORN: 1686 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Abt May 1749 PLACE: ,,NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

has other marriages

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Rachel HULL-4501

---- BORN: 30 Apr 1705 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Moses FITZ RANDOLPH-4513

MRIN: 1438

MARR: Abt 1724 PLACE: ,,NJ

=====

2. NAME: Joseph HULL Judge-2899

---- BORN: PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Bef Sep 1768 PLACE: Newton,Sussex Co.,NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Susannah STELLE-2900

MRIN: 810

MARR: 22 Dec 1730 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

=====

3. NAME: Benjamin HULL III-4503

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Bef 16 Feb 1747 PLACE: Peapack,Somerset Co.,NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Rhoda MARTIN-4531

MRIN: 1445

MARR: 1729 PLACE: ,,NJ

=====

4. NAME: Tristram HULL-4504

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1794 PLACE: ,Morris Co.,NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-4540

MRIN: 1447

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095

1 Jan 1994

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL (Emig)-4384

BORN: 14 Apr 1880 PLACE: PISCATAWAY, MIDDLESEX CO., NJ  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1793 PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: 1704 PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin HULL Capt.-4335

MOTHER: Rachel YORK(E)-4376

WIFE Sarah ORR-4499

BORN: 1688 PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: Apr May 1740 PLACE: NJ  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

PARENTS' NRM: 1373

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rachel HULL-4501

BORN: 30 Apr 1705 PLACE: PISCATAWAY, MIDDLESEX CO., NJ  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Moses FITZ RANDOLPH-4513  
 MARR: Apr 1734 PLACE: NJ

NRM: 1438

2. NAME: Joseph HULL Judge-5899

BORN: PLACE: PISCATAWAY, MIDDLESEX CO., NJ  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: Bef Sep 1768 PLACE: NEWTON, SHELBY CO., NJ  
 BUR.: PLACE:

NRM: 810

SPOUSE: Susannah STEELE-5900

MARR: 23 Dec 1730 PLACE: PISCATAWAY, MIDDLESEX CO., NJ

3. NAME: Benjamin HULL III-4503

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: Bef 18 Feb 1747 PLACE: PISCATAWAY, MIDDLESEX CO., NJ  
 BUR.: PLACE:

NRM: 1442

SPOUSE: Rhoda MARTIN-4501

MARR: 1739 PLACE: NJ

4. NAME: Titian HULL-4504

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1794 PLACE: Morris Co., NJ  
 BUR.: PLACE:

NRM: 1447

SPOUSE: Elizabeth THORNTON-4505

MARR: PLACE:

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1436

1 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 6

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384

Yr of Birth 1680

WIFE Sarah DRAKE-4499

Yr of Birth 1686

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Jacob HULL-4505

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1747/1748 PLACE: Pepack, Somerset Co., NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Catherine ?UNKNOWN-4541

MRIN: 1448

MARR: 1734 PLACE: ,,NJ

-----

6. NAME: Reuben HULL-4506

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Bef 1749 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

-----

7. NAME: Meshack HULL-4507

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1760 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

-----

8. NAME: Ann HULL-4508

---- BORN: Abt 1718 PLACE: ,,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1749 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: John SKILLMAN-4542

MRIN: 1449

MARR: Abt 1740 PLACE: ,,NJ

-----

9. NAME: Elizabeth HULL-4509

---- BORN: Abt 1720 PLACE: ,,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1749 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: John CLAWSON-4543

MRIN: 1450

MARR: PLACE:

-----

10. NAME: Zerviah HULL-4510

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mulford MARTIN-3408

MRIN: 1451

MARR: 1733 PLACE: ,,NJ



1 Jan 1994

Page 5 of 6

WIFE Sarah Drake-1493  
 HUSBAND Benjamin HULL (son)-4384

Yr of Birth 1680  
 Yr of Birth 1680

## CHILDREN (continued)

8. NAME: Jacob HULL-4505

BORN: PLACE:

H CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1743/1748 PLACE: Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Catherine SWANSON-4541

MARR: 1734 PLACE: NY

WMH: 1448

9. NAME: Reuben HULL-4506

BORN: PLACE:

H CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1749 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Wesley HULL-4507

BORN: PLACE:

H CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1760 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

11. NAME: Ann HULL-4508

BORN: 1718 PLACE: NY

H CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1743 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: John SWANSON-4542

MARR: 1740 PLACE: NY

WMH: 1449

12. NAME: Elizabeth HULL-4509

BORN: 1720 PLACE: NY

H CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1743 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: John CLAWSON-4543

MARR: PLACE:

WMH: 1450

13. NAME: Evelyn HULL-4510

BORN: PLACE:

H CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Wilford MARTIN-4508

MARR: 1733 PLACE: NY

WMH: 1451

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1436

1 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 6

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384

Yr of Birth 1680

WIFE Sarah DRAKE-4499

Yr of Birth 1686

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

11. NAME: Eunice HULL-4511

---- BORN: PLACE: ,,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1761 PLACE: ,,NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Phineas DUNN-4546

MRIN: 1452

MARR: 1742 PLACE: ,,NJ

=====

12. NAME: Sarah HULL-2847

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Jeremiah DUNN-2806

MRIN: 785

MARR: 1733 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ

=====





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1436  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jan 1994

Page 4 of 6

---

|         |                             |                  |
|---------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| HUSBAND | Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384 | Yr of Birth 1680 |
| WIFE    | Sarah DRAKE-4499            | Yr of Birth 1686 |

---

HUSBAND - Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384

Sources for Benjamin:

Arch Vol XXX pg 254 his will dated 7 June 1731 and proved 4 Jan 1733. Believe to be in Piscataway, NJ.

Pt 4 pg 610, pt 5, pg 266 and pg 2 pg 235 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ and Old Northwest Vol XIII pg 141.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ pt 5 pg 227, pt 3 pg 410-12, pt 4 pg 594, pt 5 pg 775 and pt ? pg 1087.

NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 180 and 181.

"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.

WIFE - Sarah DRAKE-4499

Sources for Sarah:

Will of Sarah Folson previous widow of Ensign Benjamin Hull dated 2 May 1749 and proved 22 May 1749 (Arch Vol XXX pg 180-1)

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

Other marriages:

Aft 1732 (male) FOLSON-4500

MRIN: 1437

CHILD 1 - Rachel HULL-4501

Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ birth records.

The Martin History said she md 2nd 1736 to Zachariah Dunn 1715-1756, son of Hugh Dunn & Elizabeth Martin Dunn.

She had 10 children.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 2 - Joseph HULL Judge-2899

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Marriage recorded Piscataway, NJ birth records. and pt 4 pg 610 of 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ. He and most of his sons and in laws went from Piscataway to Peapack, NJ pt 5 pg 775 and pt 5 pg 227.

He may have been married to Phebe Hunt, dau of Samuel Hunt Sr.(will 1752) and had a daughter Mercy who md Lieut Richard Hunt of Col Wars.

Pt 4 pg 610 1st Settlers of Piscataway: Judge Joseph Hull was born at Piscataway, a pioneer of Peapack and when his family had land in Hardwick Twp.

---

Yr of Birth 1880  
Yr of Birth 1880

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384  
WIFE Sarah ORRICK-4499

HUSBAND - Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384  
Sources for Benjamin:

Arch Vol XXX pg 344 his will dated 7 June 1731 and proved 4 Jan 1733. Believe to be in Piscataway, NJ.  
pt 4 pg 610, pt 5, pg 344 and pg 2 pg 325 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ and Old Northwest Vol XIII pg 141.  
1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ pt 5 pg 325, pt 3 pg 410-15, pt 4 pg 594, pt 5 pg 775 and pt 7 pg 1087.  
NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 180 and 181.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygant.

WIFE - Sarah ORRICK-4499  
Sources for Sarah:

Will of Sarah folson previous widow of Ensign Benjamin Hull dated 2 May 1749 and proved 22 May 1749 (Arch Vol XXX pg 100-11)  
"Hull Family in America" by Weygant.

Other marriages:  
Aft 1732 (wife) FOLSON-4500  
WRIN: 1437

CHILD 1 - Rachel HULL-4501

Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ birth records.

The Marilla Higley said she was b. 1730 to Richard Dunn 1712-1750, son of Hugh Dunn & Elizabeth Martin Dunn.

She had 10 children.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygant.

CHILD 2 - Joseph HULL Judge-2899

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Monitor.

Marriage recorded Piscataway, NJ birth records, and pt 4 pg 610 of 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ. He and most of his sons and in laws went from Piscataway to Prospect, NJ pt 2 pg 775 and pt 5 pg 325.

He may have been married to Phoebe Hunt, dau of Samuel Hunt Sr. (will 1725) and had a daughter Mary who m. Lieut. Richard Hunt of Col. Mers.

pt 4 pg 610 1st Settlers of Piscataway: Judge Joseph Hull was born at Piscataway, a pioneer of Prospect and when his family had land in Hardwick Twp.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1436  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jan 1994

Page 5 of 6

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384  
WIFE Sarah DRAKE-4499

Yr of Birth 1680  
Yr of Birth 1686

then, on the road to Newtown (Newton) it was 1st in Morris Co. afterwards in Sussex Co. He was owner of vast tracts of land in Sussex, which can be obtained from 2 or 3 public notices. (Arch Vol XXV pg 312 & 437 & Vol XXVI pg 74).

After his death his widow Phebe Hunt Hull was in court "George the Third" & greeting we command you that you take Pheaba Hull (a widow) to answer unto ephrem Darby in a case of trespass in the sum of 45 pgs. 16 Aug 1768. (Original rec Sussex Co. NJ.)

His will was written 27 Feb 1765 and proven 1 Sep 1768 at Newton, Sussex Co. NJ.

He was Esq. collector at Port of Burlington and took the oath Dec 21 1725. He had a salt meadow he bought from Joseph Hull made by Phineas Dunn of Piscataway, 16 Feb 1760.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 3 - Benjamin HULL III-4503

Sources for Benjamin:

BIRTH: No date known. If 20 when md in 1729, born ca 1709?

DEATH: Will of Benjamin Hull, yeoman 1 Jan 1747-8 of Pepack, Somerset Co. NJ. Wife Rhoda 1/3 of estate. Dau Ann to be kept till age 14. Sons Joseph, Meshack, Reuben, Peter & Jacob, all under 14 years of age. Executor Peter Martin-father in law of "Pescatua" Middlesex Co. NJ and Jeremiah Dunn of same place. Witness: Job compton, William Sutton, Jonathan Whitaker. Proven 16 Feb 1747 Lib E pg 130 (NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 254/5-Calendar of Wills)

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 4 - Tristram HULL-4504

NJ Wills Morris Co. Vol III pg 1054.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 5 - Jacob HULL-4505

Sources for Jacob:

NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 255-Calendar of Wills. Will of Jacob Hull of Somerset co. 16 Feb 1747-8 Lib E. pg 126. Administrator-wife Catherine Hull of Somerset Co. and Tristram Hull of Middlesex Co. Fellow bondsman Hendrick Smith.

8 Feb 1747-8. Inventory (100.5.8) includes notes due from Moses Randal, Jeremiah Dunn, Nathaniel Drake of Morris Co., Benjamin Hulls estate. Made by John Clawson, Jacob Eoff.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1436  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jan 1994

Page 6 of 6

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384  
WIFE Sarah DRAKE-4499

Yr of Birth 1680  
Yr of Birth 1686

CHILD 6 - Reuben HULL-4506

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 7 - Meshack HULL-4507

He was witness to will 1760 13 Feb of his bro in law Phineas Dunn (Arch vol XXXIII pg 123) NJ.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 8 - Ann HULL-4508

She was living in 1749 and had 4 sons and 7 daughters (Arch Vol XXXIV pg 469) NJ.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 9 - Elizabeth HULL-4509

She was living in 1749 md John Clawson (pt 3 pg 410-12 and Pt 4 pg 594 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.) He helped inventory estate of his bro in law Jacob Hull 1747-8 then died in Peapack, Somerset Co. (Arch Vol XXX pg 255).

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 10 - Zerviah HULL-4510

She had 6 children.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 11 - Eunice HULL-4511

She had 5 children. Pt 3 pg 369 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 12 - Sarah HULL-2847

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.





1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Moses FITZ RANDOLPH-4513

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: Abt 1724 PLACE: ,NJ  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Rachel HULL-4501

BORN: 30 Apr 1705 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384 PARENTS' MRIN: 1436  
MOTHER: Sarah DRAKE-4499

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Benjamin FITZ RANDOLPH-4514  
---- BORN: 20 May 1725 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Catherine FITZ RANDOLPH-4515  
---- BORN: 5 Nov 1727 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Joseph FITZ RANDOLPH-4516  
---- BORN: 9 Dec 1729 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Rachel FITZ RANDOLPH-4517  
---- BORN: 20 Jan 1731/1732 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

1 Jan 1994

HUSBAND: HENRY FITZ RANDOLPH-4212

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 MARR: AGE 1724 PLACE: MI  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

WIFE: Rachel HULL-4201

BORN: 30 Apr 1702 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 FATHER: Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4284  
 MOTHER: Sarah DRAKE-4499

PARENTS' NRI#: 1436

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Benjamin FITZ RANDOLPH-4214  
 BORN: 30 May 1725 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Catherine FITZ RANDOLPH-4215  
 BORN: 2 Nov 1727 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Joseph FITZ RANDOLPH-4218  
 BORN: 9 Dec 1729 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Rachel FITZ RANDOLPH-4217  
 BORN: 30 Jan 1731/1732 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1438

1 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Moses FITZ RANDOLPH-4513

Yr of Birth

WIFE Rachel HULL-4501

Yr of Birth 1705

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Ann FITZ RANDOLPH-4518

--- BORN: 29 Dec 1733

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1438  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Moses FITZ RANDOLPH-4513  
WIFE Rachel HULL-4501

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1705

HUSBAND - Moses FITZ RANDOLPH-4513  
"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

WIFE - Rachel HULL-4501  
Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ birth records.

The Martin History said she md 2nd 1736 to Zachariah Dunn 1715-1756, son of Hugh  
Dunn & Elizabeth Martin Dunn.

She had 10 children.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 1 - Benjamin FITZ RANDOLPH-4514  
Birth from Piscataway, NJ birth records from 1st Settlers of Piscataway, pt ?  
pg 234.

"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.

CHILD 2 - Catherine FITZ RANDOLPH-4515  
Birth from Piscataway, NJ birth records from 1st Settlers of Piscataway, pt ?  
pg 234.

"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.

CHILD 3 - Joseph FITZ RANDOLPH-4516  
Birth from Piscataway, NJ birth records from 1st Settlers of Piscataway, pt ?  
pg 234.

"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.

CHILD 4 - Rachel FITZ RANDOLPH-4517  
Birth from Piscataway, NJ birth records from 1st Settlers of Piscataway, pt ?  
pg 234.

"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.

CHILD 5 - Ann FITZ RANDOLPH-4518  
Birth from Piscataway, NJ birth records from 1st Settlers of Piscataway, pt ?  
pg 234.

"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.

1 Jan 1934

Page 3 of 3

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1702

HUSBAND - Moses FITZ RANDOLPH-4212  
WIFE - Rachel HULL-4201

HUSBAND - Moses FITZ RANDOLPH-4212  
"Null Family in America" by Weysen.

WIFE - Rachel HULL-4201  
Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ birth records.

The Martin History said she was 1736 to Jacobus Dunn 1712-1754, son of Hugh  
Dunn & Elizabeth Martin Dunn.

She had 10 children.

"Null Family in America" by Weysen.

CHILD 1 - Benjamin FITZ RANDOLPH-4214  
Birth from Piscataway, NJ birth records from 1st Settlers of Piscataway, pg 2  
pg 234.

"Null Family in America" by Weysen.

CHILD 2 - Catherine FITZ RANDOLPH-4215  
Birth from Piscataway, NJ birth records from 1st Settlers of Piscataway, pg 2  
pg 234.

"Null Family in America" by Weysen.

CHILD 3 - Joseph FITZ RANDOLPH-4216  
Birth from Piscataway, NJ birth records from 1st Settlers of Piscataway, pg 2  
pg 234.

"Null Family in America" by Weysen.

CHILD 4 - Rachel FITZ RANDOLPH-4217  
Birth from Piscataway, NJ birth records from 1st Settlers of Piscataway, pg 2  
pg 234.

"Null Family in America" by Weysen.

CHILD 5 - Ann FITZ RANDOLPH-4218  
Birth from Piscataway, NJ birth records from 1st Settlers of Piscataway, pg 2  
pg 234.

"Null Family in America" by Weysen.



4 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joseph HULL Judge-2899

BORN: PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Bef Sep 1768 PLACE: Newton, Sussex Co., NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 22 Dec 1730 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
FATHER: Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384  
MOTHER: Sarah DRAKE-4499

PARENTS' MRIN: 1436

=====

WIFE Susannah STELE-2900

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Rev. Benjamin STEELE-4409  
MOTHER: Mercy HULL-4401

PARENTS' MRIN: 1385

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Isaac HULL LT.-2898

----- BORN: 1738 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1808 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Dorothy DUNHAM-2894  
MARR: 1750/1751 PLACE: ,,NJ

MRIN: 809

=====

2. NAME: Isaac HULL-4522 *Isaac*

----- BORN: 17 Nov 1731 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1808 PLACE: ,,IN  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Anne DUNHAM-4523  
MARR: 25 Nov 1751 PLACE: ,,NJ

MRIN: 1441

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

HUSBAND Joseph HULL Judge-1899

BORN:

PLACE: Pleasantway, Midway Co., NJ

CHR:

PLACE:

DIED: 8th Sep 1768

PLACE: Newton, Sussex Co., NJ

BUR:

PLACE:

MARR: 22 Dec 1730

PLACE: Pleasantway, Midway Co., NJ

FATHER: Benjamin HULL (Emig)-4384

MOTHER: Sarah GRACE-4499

WIFE

Susannah STEELE-2900

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

FATHER: Rev. Benjamin STEELE-4409

MOTHER: Mercy HULL-4401

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Isaac HULL LT.-2898

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR:

PLACE:

DIED: 1808

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Dorothy DUNHAM-2894

MARR:

1750/1751 PLACE: NJ

2. NAME: Isaac HULL-4522

BORN: 17 Nov 1731

PLACE:

CHR:

PLACE:

DIED: 1808

PLACE: NJ

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Anne DUNHAM-4523

MARR: 22 Nov 1751

PLACE: NJ

3. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

Gladys Lavin (Lone) Treaskay

2812 Hillside Court

Brentwood, TN 37027-5012

C/PAT/DATE

Phone: (615) 352-5092

PARENTS' MRM: 1436

PARENTS' MRM: 1382

MRM: 809

MRM: 1441

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-810  
DOCUMENTATION

4 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph HULL Judge-2899  
WIFE Susannah STELLE-2900

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joseph HULL Judge-2899

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Marriage recorded Piscataway, NJ birth records. and pt 4 pg 610 of 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ. He and most of his sons and in laws went from Piscataway to Peapack, NJ pt 5 pg 775 and pt 5 pg 227.

He may have been married to Phebe Hunt, dau of Samuel Hunt Sr. (will 1752) and had a daughter Mercy who md Lieut Richard Hunt of Col Wars.

Pt 4 pg 610 1st Settlers of Piscataway: Judge Joseph Hull was born at Piscataway, a pioneer of Peapack and when his family had land in Hardwick Twp. then, on the road to Newtown (Newton) it was 1st in Morris Co. afterwards in Sussex Co. He was owner of vast tracts of land in Sussex, which can be obtained from 2 or 3 public notices. (Arch Vol XXV pg 312 & 437 & Vol XXVI pg 74).

After his death his widow Phebe Hunt Hull was in court "George the Third" & greeting we command you that you take Pheaba Hull (a widow) to answer unto ephrem Darby in a case of trespass in the sum of 45 pgs. 16 Aug 1768. (Original rec Sussex Co. NJ.)

His will was written 27 Feb 1765 and proven 1 Sep 1768 at Newton, Sussex Co. NJ.

He was Esq. collector at Port of Burlington and took the oath Dec 21 1725. He had a salt meadow he bought from Joseph Hull made by Phineas Dunn of Piscataway, 16 Feb 1760.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

WIFE - Susannah STELLE-2900

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 1 - Isaac HULL LT.-2898

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Isaac HULL-4522

He was Lieut in Rev. War and Sheriff 1763 of Newton, Sussex co. He was prominent in Sussex Co. NJ for many years.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.



HUSBAND  
WIFE

Joseph HULL Judge-2899  
Susanah STELLIE-2900

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joseph HULL Judge-2899  
Source:

Hull Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Harrison recorded Piscataway, NJ birth records, and of a pg 810 of 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ. He and most of his sons and in laws went from Piscataway to Paspack, NJ. Pl 2 pg 772 and pl 2 pg 822.

He may have been married to Phoebe Hunt, dau of Samuel Hunt Sr. (died 1752) and had a daughter Nancy who m. Lieut Richard Hunt of Col Water.

Pl 4 pg 810 1st Settlers of Piscataway: Judge Joseph Hull was born at Piscataway, a pioneer of Paspack and when his family had land in Newbick, Pa. then on the road to Newbick (Hewitt) it was 1st in Morris Co. afterwards in Sussex Co. He was owner of vast tracts of land in Sussex, which can be obtained from 2 or 3 public notices. (Arch Vol XXV pg 312 & 437 & Vol XXVI pg 74).

After his death his widow Phoebe Hunt Hull was in court "George the 1st" & greeting we command you that you take Phoebe Hull (a widow) to answer unto before us in a case of trespass in the sum of 42 pence. In Aug 1760. (Original rec Sussex Co. NJ.)

His will was written 27 Feb 1762 and proven 1 Sep 1764 at Newton, Sussex Co. NJ.

He was Eng. collector at Port of Burlington and took the oath Dec 21 1752. He had a sail sashon he bought from Joseph Hull made by Phineas Dunn at Piscataway, in Feb 1760.

"Hull Family in America" by Weppner.

WIFE - Susanah STELLIE-2900  
Source:

Hull Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Hull Family in America" by Weppner.

CHILD 1 - Isaac HULL LT-2898  
Source:

Hull Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Isaac HULL-4223  
He was listed in Rev. War and spent 1703 of Newton, Sussex Co. He was prominent in Sussex Co. NJ for many years.

"Hull Family in America" by Weppner.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1441

1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Isaac HULL-4522 *Lieut.*

BORN: 17 Nov 1731 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1808 PLACE: ,,IN  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 25 Nov 1751 PLACE: ,,NJ  
FATHER: Joseph HULL Judge-2899  
MOTHER: Susannah STELLE-2900

PARENTS' MRIN: 810

=====

WIFE Anne DUNHAM-4523

BORN: 12 Jul 1734 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: John DUNHAM-4524  
MOTHER: Mercy DRAKE-4525

PARENTS' MRIN: 1442

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME: John HULL-4526

----- BORN: 1756 PLACE: ,Sussex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1818 PLACE: Montague,Sussex Co.,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Susan VAUGHAN-4528  
MARR: 1780 PLACE: ,Sussex Co.,NJ

MRIN: 1443

## =====

## 2. NAME: Benjamin HULL-4527

----- BORN: 1757 PLACE: ,Sussex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Jemima ?UNKNOWN-4529  
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1444

## =====

## 3. NAME: Joseph HULL-4530

----- BORN: 1759 PLACE: ,Sussex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1825 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

HUSBAND Isaac HURL-4252

BORN: 17 Nov 1731

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1800 PLACE: IN

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 28 Nov 1751 PLACE: NJ

FATHER: Joseph HURL Judge-5899

MOTHER: Susannah STEELE-5900

WIFE Anne DIMMAN-4253

BORN: 12 Jul 1734

CHR: PLACE: Pleasanton, Highway Co., NJ

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: John DIMMAN-4254

MOTHER: Nancy DORR-4255

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John HURL-4256

BORN: 1756 PLACE: Sussex Co., NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1818 PLACE: Montague, Sussex Co., NJ

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Susan WARDMAN-4258

MARR: 1780 PLACE: Sussex Co., NJ

2. NAME: Benjamin HURL-4257

BORN: 1757 PLACE: Sussex Co., NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: James UNKNOWN-4259

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Joseph HURL-4260

BORN: 1759 PLACE: Sussex Co., NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1852 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

2815 Hillside Court  
 Bedford, IN 45523-5012  
 C/BP/DA  
 Phone: (317) 352-5002

PARENTS' MARR: 810

PARENTS' MARR: 1443

MARR: 1443

MARR: 1444



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1441  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Isaac HULL-4522  
WIFE Anne DUNHAM-4523

Yr of Birth 1731  
Yr of Birth 1734

HUSBAND - Isaac HULL-4522

He was Leuit in Rev. War and Sheriff 1763 of Newton, Sussex co. He was prominent in Sussex Co. NJ for many years.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

WIFE - Anne DUNHAM-4523

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 1 - John HULL-4526

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.

*had son - Benjamin b. 1782 Sussex Co. d. 1855 Delaware Co Ohio  
nd Sussex Co. N.J. to Elizabeth Smith do 4 May 1783 Sussex  
d. 7 Aug 1841 Delaware Co Oh.  
had son also Washington Hull d. 21 Jul 1834 Delaware Co  
d. 29 Nov 1891 Sussex Co. nd 7 Jan 1845  
to Artemissa Scribner.*

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 2 - Benjamin HULL-4527

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.

*had son Wm. nd Rebecca Hazard.  
1 dau Sarah Ann nd Napoleon Bonapert Simpson  
1 son Benjamin Hull nd ~~Elizabeth~~ Elizabeth Howard.*

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 3 - Joseph HULL-4530

Joseph Hulls spelling book in 1817 was current text book in Indiana.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

Yr of Birth 1831  
Yr of Birth 1831

HUSBAND Isaac HULL-4252  
WIFE Anna DUNHAM-4253

HUSBAND - Isaac HULL-4252  
He was listed in Rev. War and Special 1262 of New York, Essex Co. He was  
prominent in Essex Co. WI for many years.  
"Hull Family in America," by Maynard.

WIFE - Anna DUNHAM-4253  
"Hull Family in America," by Maynard.

CHILD 1 - John HULL-4254  
1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.  
"Hull Family in America," by Maynard.

CHILD 2 - Benjamin HULL-4255  
1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.  
"Hull Family in America," by Maynard.

CHILD 3 - Joseph HULL-4256  
Joseph Hulls spelling book in 1817 was current first book in Indiana.  
1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.

"Hull Family in America," by Maynard.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1445

1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL III-4503

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Bef 16 Feb 1747 PLACE: Peapack, Somerset Co., NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1729 PLACE: ,,NJ  
FATHER: Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384  
MOTHER: Sarah DRAKE-4499

PARENTS' MRIN: 1436

=====

WIFE Rhoda MARTIN-4531

BORN: Abt 1714/1715 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1747 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Peter MARTIN-3277  
MOTHER: Marie MULFORD-3282

PARENTS' MRIN: 941

## =====

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: Joseph HULL-4534

---- BORN: 1730/1747 PLACE: ,,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 2. NAME: Meshack HULL-4535

---- BORN: 1730/1747 PLACE: ,,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME: Reuben HULL-4536

---- BORN: 1730/1747 PLACE: ,,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME: Peter HULL-4537

---- BORN: 1730/1747 PLACE: ,,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====



1 Jan 1994

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL III-4203

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: Bef 16 Feb 1743 PLACE: Passaic, Somerset Co, NJ

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 1759 PLACE: NJ

FATHER: Benjamin HULL (Emig)-4384 PARENTS: MRM: 1434

MOTHER: Sarah Drake-4493

WIFE Rhoda MARTIN-4231

BORN: Apr 1714/1715 PLACE: Passaicway, Middlesex Co, NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: Apr 1743 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Peter MARTIN-3233 PARENTS: MRM: 341

MOTHER: Maria MULLER-3085

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joseph HULL-4231

BORN: 1730/1743 PLACE: NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Hezekiah HULL-4232

BORN: 1730/1743 PLACE: NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Reuben HULL-4230

BORN: 1730/1743 PLACE: NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Peter HULL-4233

BORN: 1730/1743 PLACE: NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

614246 LAYNE (Low) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Baltimore, IA 52133-2912

C:/DATA

Phone: (319) 322-5022

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1445

1 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL III-4503  
WIFE Rhoda MARTIN-4531

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1714

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Jacob HULL-4538

--- BORN: 1730/1747 PLACE: ,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Ann HULL-4539

--- BORN: 1730/1747 PLACE: ,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

1 Jan 1994

Page 5 of 3

 HUSBAND Benjamin HRL III-4503  
 WIFE Rhoda MARTIN-4521

 Yr of Birth  
 Yr of Birth 1714

## CHILDREN (continued)

 2. NAME: Jacob HRL-4528  
 BORN: 1730/1737 PLACE: NJ  
 M CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

 3. NAME: Ann HRL-4539  
 BORN: 1730/1737 PLACE: NJ  
 F CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1445  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL III-4503  
WIFE Rhoda MARTIN-4531

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1714

HUSBAND - Benjamin HULL III-4503

Sources for Benjamin:

BIRTH: No date known. If 20 when md in 1729, born ca 1709?

DEATH: Will of Benjamin Hull, yeoman 1 Jan 1747-8 of Pepack, Somerset Co. NJ.  
Wife Rhoda 1/3 of estate. Dau Ann to be kept till age 14. Sons Joseph,  
Meshack, Reuben, Peter & Jacob, all under 14 years of age. Executor Peter  
Martin-father in law of "Pescatua" Middlesex Co. NJ and Jeremiah Dunn of same  
place. Witness: Job compton, William Sutton, Jonathan Whitaker. Proven 16 Feb  
1747 Lib E pg 130 (NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 254/5-Calendar of Wills)

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

WIFE - Rhoda MARTIN-4531

Sources for Rhoda:

BIRTH: Approx. 1714/15.

DEATH: Will of Benjamin Hull, yeoman 1 Jan 1747-8 of Pepack, Somerset Co. NJ.  
Wife Rhoda 1/3 of estate. List children. Executor Peter Martin- father in  
law of "Pescatua" Middlesex Co. NJ. Proven 16 Feb 1747 Lib E pg 130 (NJ Archives  
Vol 30 pg 254/5-Calendar of Wills)

No known death date for Rhoda but was after 1747.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 1 - Joseph HULL-4534

Listed as son in will of father Benjamin Hull 1747 under age of 14.

CHILD 2 - Meshack HULL-4535

Listed as son in will of father Benjamin Hull 1747 under age of 14.

CHILD 3 - Reuben HULL-4536

Listed as son in will of father Benjamin Hull 1747 under age of 14.

CHILD 4 - Peter HULL-4537

Listed as son in will of father Benjamin Hull 1747 under age of 14.

CHILD 5 - Jacob HULL-4538

Listed as son in will of father Benjamin Hull 1747 under age of 14.

CHILD 6 - Ann HULL-4539

Listed as dau in will of father Benjamin Hull 1747 under age of 14.

=====

1 Jan 1994

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1714

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL III-4503  
WIFE Rhoda MARTIN-4531

HUSBAND - Benjamin HULL III-4503  
Sources for Benjamin:

BIRTH: No date known. It 20 when md in 1729, born ca 1709?

DEATH: Will of Benjamin HULL, yeoman 1 Jan 1747-8 of Pennock, Somerset Co. NJ.  
Wife Rhoda 1/3 of estate. Gave her to be kept till age 14. Sons Joseph,  
Nehemiah, Peter & Jacob, all under 14 years of age. Executor Peter  
Martin-father in law of "Percatus" Middlesex Co. NJ and Jeremiah Gunn of same  
place. Witnesses: Job companion, William Sullivan, Jonathan Whitaker. Proven 16 Feb  
1747 lib E pg 130 (NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 25425-Calendar of Wills)

"Hull Family in America" by Maynard.

WIFE - Rhoda MARTIN-4531  
Sources for Rhoda:

BIRTH: Approx. 1714-15.

DEATH: Will of Benjamin HULL, yeoman 1 Jan 1747-8 of Pennock, Somerset Co. NJ.  
Wife Rhoda 1/3 of estate; list children. Executor Peter Martin-father in  
law of "Percatus" Middlesex Co. NJ. Proven 16 Feb 1747 lib E pg 130 (NJ Archives  
Vol 30 pg 25425-Calendar of Wills)

No known death date for Rhoda but was after 1747.

"Hull Family in America" by Maynard.

CHILD 1 - Joseph HULL-4534

Listed as son in will of father Benjamin HULL 1747 under age of 14.

CHILD 2 - Nehemiah HULL-4535

Listed as son in will of father Benjamin HULL 1747 under age of 14.

CHILD 3 - Peter HULL-4536

Listed as son in will of father Benjamin HULL 1747 under age of 14.

CHILD 4 - Jacob HULL-4537

Listed as son in will of father Benjamin HULL 1747 under age of 14.

CHILD 5 - Isaac HULL-4538

Listed as son in will of father Benjamin HULL 1747 under age of 14.

CHILD 6 - Ann HULL-4539

Listed as dau in will of father Benjamin HULL 1747 under age of 14.

1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Tristram HULL-4504

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1794 PLACE: ,Morris Co.,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384

PARENTS' MRIN: 1436

MOTHER: Sarah DRAKE-4499

=====

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-4540

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====



1 Jan 1994

HUSBAND: TREVIN HULL-4204

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE: 1994

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin HULL (son)-4204

MOTHER: Sarah ORAKE-4499

WIFE: Elizabeth UNKNOWN-4240

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

PARENTS' MARR: 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1447  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Tristram HULL-4504  
WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-4540

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Tristram HULL-4504  
NJ Mills Morris Co. Vol III pg 1054.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

WIFE - Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-4540  
"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

1 Jan 1994

| Yr of Birth | Yr of Birth | HUSBAND            | WIFE                     |
|-------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
|             |             | Tristram HULL-4504 | Elizabeth JUNKOWSKI-4540 |

HUSBAND - Tristram HULL-4504  
WJ Mills Morris Co. Vol III to 1924.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygant.

WIFE - Elizabeth JUNKOWSKI-4540  
"Hull Family in America" by Weygant.



1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jacob HULL-4505

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1747/1748 PLACE: Pepack,Somerset Co.,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1734 PLACE: ,,NJ

FATHER: Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384

PARENTS' MRIN: 1436

MOTHER: Sarah DRAKE-4499

=====

WIFE Catherine ?UNKNOWN-4541

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1747/1748 PLACE: ,,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Jacob HULL-4002

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 17/17/48 PLACE: PROSEK, Somerset Co., NJ

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 17/4 PLACE: NJ

FATHER: Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4004

MOTHER: Sarah Drake-4499

WIFE: Catherine SHKONIN-4001

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 17/17/48 PLACE: NJ

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Teedway  
 2815 Hillside Court  
 Beltsford, IA 52722-2915  
 C:\BRT\DATA  
 Phone: (319) 382-5042

PARENTS' MARR: 1904

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1448  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jacob HULL-4505  
WIFE Catherine ?UNKNOWN-4541

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jacob HULL-4505

Sources for Jacob:

NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 255-Calender of Wills. Will of Jacob Hull of Somerset co. 16 Feb 1747-8 Lib E. pg 126. Administrator-wife Catherine Hull of Somerset Co. and Tristram Hull of Middlesex Co. Fellow bondsman Hendrick Smith.

8 Feb 1747-8. Inventory (100.5.8) includes notes due from Moses Randal, Jeremiah Dunn, Nathaniel Drake of Morris Co., Benjamin Hulls estate. Made by John Clawson, Jacob Eoff.

'Hull Family in America' by Weygent.

WIFE - Catherine ?UNKNOWN-4541

Listed as administrator in will of Jacob Hull 1747-8.



| NAME                           | DATE | Yr of Birth | Yr of Death |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------|-------------|
| HUSBAND - Jacob HULL-4202      |      |             |             |
| WIFE - Catherine THORNTON-4241 |      |             |             |

HUSBAND - Jacob HULL-4202  
Source for Jacob:

NY Archives Vol 30 pg 222-Calendar of Wills. Will of Jacob HULL of Somerset Co. 16 Feb 1747-9. Lip 6. pg 126. Administrator-wife Catherine HULL of Somerset Co. and Justice HULL of Middlesex Co. Fellow bondsmen Heathrick Solib.

8 Feb 1747-8. Inventory (100.2.8) includes notes due from Moses Kambal. Jeremiah Green, Nathaniel Drake of Morris Co., Benjamin HULL's estate. Made by John Lawson, Jacob Esli.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygant.

WIFE - Catherine THORNTON-4241

Listed as administrator in will of Jacob HULL 1747-8.

kept until 14. Sons—Joseph, Meshack, Reuben, Peter and Jacob (all under 14 years). Executors—Peter Martin, father-in-law, of "Pescataua" in Middlesex Co., and Jeremiah Dunn of same place. Witnesses—Job Compton, William Sutton, Jonathan Whitaker. Proved 16 Feb., 1747. Lib. E, p. 130.

1747-S, Feb. 16. Hull, Jacob, of Pepack, Somerset Co. Int. Adm'r, Catherine Hull, of Somerset Co., and Trustrum Hull, of Middlesex Co. Fellow bondsman—Hendrick Smith. Lib. E, p. 126.

1747-S, Feb. 8. Inventory (£109.5.8) includes notes due from Moses Randal, Jeremiah Dunn, Nathaniel Drake, of Morris Co., Benjamin Hull's estate. Made by John Clawson, Jacob Eoff.

1736, April 19. Humphries, Richard, of New Hanover, Burlington Co., husbandman. Int. Adm'r, John Norris, of same, labourer.

Lib. 5, p. 56.

1748, June 16. Hunlock, Sarah, of City of Burlington, widow; will of. Sister Hannah Buddell. Son, Bowman Hunlock, at 21, which will be in about 4 months, all estate, real and personal. Executors—son, Bowman, and Revell Elton, Esq. John Allen, Esq., and Isaac DeCow to be trustees. Witnesses—John Neale, William Horst, Hannah Buddell. Proved July 7, 1748.

1748, July 7. Revell Elton renounces executorship in favor of the son, Bowman. Lib. 5, p. 463.

1748, July 9. Inventory, £294.9.1; made by Thomas Scattergood and John Bacon. Includes 52 ounces of plate (£30.11.11), eight day clock (£10), and negro boy and girl (£60).

1746, Aug. 24. Hunlock, Thomas, of City of Burlington, gent.; will of. Wife, Sarah, profits of my ferry for two years till son, Bowman, is 21. Daughter, Mary, 4 silver spoons formerly belonging to her sister Peggy. Grandson, John Ronder. Rudolph Price, all the money he owes me. Negro servant. Real and personal estate. Executors—wife, with Isa: DeCow and John Allen to assist her. Witnesses—Isa: DeCow, Thos. Shaw, Row'd Ellis. Proved Oct. 3, 1746.

Lib. 5, p. 290.

1746, Nov. 22. Inventory, £372.16.1½; made by Jos. Hollinshead and Row'd Ellis. Includes, of books, Poulton's Statutes, Burner's History, Dalton's Justice, Sacred Divinity, Scrivener's Guide. History of the Tartars; also three slaves, eight day clock and Dutch cabinet.

1744, Dec. 10. Hunloke (Hunlocke), Capt. John, of the Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co., mariner; will of. Daughters—Anne and Mary Hunlocke, both under age. Half brother, Joshua Hunlocke. Daughters-in-law—Elizabeth (wife of William Smith) and Sarah Dagworthy. Real and personal estate. Executors—wife, Sarah, Samuel Woodruff and John Blanchard, Esq. Witnesses—Josiah Winans, Selvester Cole, Leonard Miles. Proved Nov. 16, 1745. Lib. D, p. 350.

1737, Jan. 11. Hunn, Adrian, of Middlesex Township, Monmouth Co., merchant; will of. Wife, Phoebe, sole legatee, "to bring her children up with," and an unborn child. Executors—wife, brother-in-law John Smith and Mr. James Henderson, both latter merchants in New York. Witnesses—Richard Frances, Robert Carhartt, John Kearny, Robert Dodsworth. Proved January 13, 1737. Lib. C, p. 133.

1738, March 29. Inventory (£429.9.11) includes saddler and joiner ware





1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John SKILLMAN-4542

-----

|         |          |             |  |
|---------|----------|-------------|--|
| BORN:   |          | PLACE:      |  |
| CHR.:   |          | PLACE:      |  |
| DIED:   |          | PLACE:      |  |
| BUR.:   |          | PLACE:      |  |
| MARR:   | Abt 1740 | PLACE: ,,NJ |  |
| FATHER: |          |             |  |
| MOTHER: |          |             |  |

=====

WIFE Ann HULL-4508

-----

|         |                             |             |  |
|---------|-----------------------------|-------------|--|
| BORN:   | Abt 1718                    | PLACE: ,,NJ |  |
| CHR.:   |                             | PLACE:      |  |
| DIED:   | Aft 1749                    | PLACE:      |  |
| BUR.:   |                             | PLACE:      |  |
| FATHER: | Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4304 |             |  |
| MOTHER: | Sarah DRAKE-4499            |             |  |

=====

PARENTS' MRIN: 1436

## =====

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME:

-----

|         |  |        |  |
|---------|--|--------|--|
| BORN:   |  | PLACE: |  |
| CHR.:   |  | PLACE: |  |
| DIED:   |  | PLACE: |  |
| BUR.:   |  | PLACE: |  |
| SPOUSE: |  |        |  |
| MARR:   |  | PLACE: |  |

-----

## 2. NAME:

-----

|         |  |        |  |
|---------|--|--------|--|
| BORN:   |  | PLACE: |  |
| CHR.:   |  | PLACE: |  |
| DIED:   |  | PLACE: |  |
| BUR.:   |  | PLACE: |  |
| SPOUSE: |  |        |  |
| MARR:   |  | PLACE: |  |

-----

## 3. NAME:

-----

|         |  |        |  |
|---------|--|--------|--|
| BORN:   |  | PLACE: |  |
| CHR.:   |  | PLACE: |  |
| DIED:   |  | PLACE: |  |
| BUR.:   |  | PLACE: |  |
| SPOUSE: |  |        |  |
| MARR:   |  | PLACE: |  |

-----

## 4. NAME:

-----

|         |  |        |  |
|---------|--|--------|--|
| BORN:   |  | PLACE: |  |
| CHR.:   |  | PLACE: |  |
| DIED:   |  | PLACE: |  |
| BUR.:   |  | PLACE: |  |
| SPOUSE: |  |        |  |
| MARR:   |  | PLACE: |  |

=====

-----

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2015 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

-----

1 Jan 1994

HUSBAND: John SKILLMAN-4245

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 MARR: Apr 1740 PLACE: WI  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

WIFE: Ann HULL-4200

BORN: Apr 1718 PLACE: WI  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: Apr 1744 PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 FATHER: Benjamin HULL (Emigrant)-4384  
 MOTHER: Sarah OSAGE-4499

PARENTS: MARR: 1738

CHILDREN

1. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1449  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John SKILLMAN-4542  
WIFE Ann HULL-4508

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1718

HUSBAND - John SKILLMAN-4542

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

WIFE - Ann HULL-4508

She was living in 1749 and had 4 sons and 7 daughters (Arch Vol XXXIV pg 469)  
NJ.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.



1 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 5

Yr of Birth 1718  
Yr of Birth 1718

HUSBAND John SKILLMAN-4245  
WIFE Ann HURL-4208

HUSBAND - John SKILLMAN-4245  
"Hull Family in America" by Maynard.

WIFE - Ann HURL-4208  
She was living in 1749 and had 4 sons and 7 daughters (Arch Vol XXXIV pg 469)  
W1

"Hull Family in America" by Maynard.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1450

1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John CLAWSON-4543

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Abt 1747/1750 PLACE: Pepack, Somerset Co., NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Elizabeth HULL-4509

BORN: Abt 1720 PLACE: ,,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1749 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384  
MOTHER: Sarah DRAKE-4499

PARENTS' MRIN: 1436

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

1 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1750

WIFE  
Elizabeth Hull-1750  
HUSBAND John Clanson-1747

HUSBAND - John Clanson-1747  
1st Settler of Piscataway, NJ. He helped inventory estate of his bro in law  
Jacob Hull 1747-8 then died in Passaic, Somerset Co. (NJ Arch Vol XXX pg 252).  
Not sure just when--Need copy from Vol 30 pg 252.

'Hull Family in America' by Heygant.

WIFE - Elizabeth Hull-1750  
She was living in 1749 and John Clanson (pt 3 pg 410-12 and pt 4 pg 504 let  
Settlers of Piscataway, NJ. He helped inventory estate of his bro in law  
Jacob Hull 1747-8 then died in Passaic, Somerset Co. (Arch Vol XXX pg 252).

'Hull Family in America' by Heygant.



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1451

1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

## =====

HUSBAND Mulford MARTIN-3408

BORN: 1713 PLACE: ,,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1743 PLACE: ,,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1733 PLACE: ,,NJ

has other marriages

PARENTS' MRIN: 941

FATHER: Peter MARTIN-3277

MOTHER: Marie MULFORD-3282

=====

WIFE Zerviah HULL-4510

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384

PARENTS' MRIN: 1436

MOTHER: Sarah DRAKE-4499

## =====

CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: Catherine MARTIN-3428

---- BORN: 10 Dec 1734 PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 2. NAME: Thomas MARTIN-3429

---- BORN: 1739 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1767 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Elizabeth AYERS-3433  
MARR: 1762 PLACE: ,,NJ

MRIN: 992

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095

1 Jan 1994

HUSBAND: Mollard MARTIN-3408

BORN: 1713 PLACE: NJ  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1743 PLACE: NJ  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 MARR: 1733 PLACE: NJ  
 FATHER: Peter MARTIN-3377  
 MOTHER: Maria MOLLARD-3203

PARENTS: MARR: 241  
 has other marriages

WIFE: Terriah MULL-4210

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 FATHER: Benjamin MULL (English)-4304  
 MOTHER: Sarah BRADY-4499

PARENTS: MARR: 1408

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Catherine MARTIN-3428

BORN: 10 Dec 1734 PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Thomas MARTIN-3429

BORN: 1734 PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1787 PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth AYERS-3430  
 MARR: 1782 PLACE: NJ

MARR: 903

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1451  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Mulford MARTIN-3408  
WIFE Zerviah HULL-4510

Yr of Birth 1713  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Mulford MARTIN-3408

Sources for ID# D9806A:

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 324: Will #1: Mulford Martin of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ, yeoman, 8 Mar 1743-4. Int. Bond of Peter Martin, the father and Rachel Martin widow as administrators of the estate. Gershem Martin fellow Bondsman. Lib D p 123.

Other marriages:

1741 Rachel AYERS-3417

MRIN: 981

WIFE - Zerviah HULL-4510

She had 6 children.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 1 - Catherine MARTIN-3428

Sources:

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Thomas MARTIN-3429

Sources:

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.



1 Jan 1994

Yr of Birth 1713  
Yr of Birth 1713

HUSBAND - Willford MARTIN-3408  
WIFE - Evelyn WML-4210

HUSBAND - Willford MARTIN-3408  
Sources for 104 DORCEA

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marie Waterfield.

NY Archives Vol 30 no 324: Will 181: Willford Martin of Woodbridge, Middlesex  
Co. NJ, yeoman, 8 Mar 1742-4. Inf. Bond of Peter Martin, the father and  
Rachel Martin widow ex administrators of the estate. Deceased Martin follow  
Bondman. Lib B p 127.

Other marriages:

1741 Rachel AYERS-3417  
MIM: 981

WIFE - Evelyn WML-4210  
She had 4 children.

"Will Family in America" by Maynard.

CHILD 1 - Catherine MARTIN-3458  
Sources:

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marie Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Thomas MARTIN-3459  
Sources:

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marie Waterfield.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-981

1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

## =====

HUSBAND Mulford MARTIN-3408

BORN: 1713 PLACE: ,,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1743 PLACE: ,,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1741 PLACE: ,,NJ

has other marriages

PARENTS' MRIN: 941

FATHER: Peter MARTIN-3277  
MOTHER: Marie MULFORD-3282

=====

WIFE Rachel AYERS-3417

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1743 PLACE: ,,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Mulford MARTIN-3430

---- BORN: 1741 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1788 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Anna LUDLUM-3434  
MARR: PLACE:

has other marriages

MRIN: 993

=====

2. NAME: Samuel MARTIN-3431

---- BORN: 1743 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1818 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Rachel Ayers MARTIN-3432

---- BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: Willard Martin-3408

BORN: 1713 PLACE: NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1743 PLACE: NJ

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 1741 PLACE: NJ

FATHER: Peter Martin-3237

MOTHER: Marie Willard-3285

WIFE: Rachel Myers-3417

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1743 PLACE: NJ

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Willard Martin-3430

BORN: 1743 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1788 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Anna Lucian-3434

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Samuel Martin-3431

BORN: 1743 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1818 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Rachel Myers Martin-3435

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

has other marriages  
PARENTS: MARR: 941has other marriages  
MARR: 993



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-981  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Mulford MARTIN-3408  
WIFE Rachel AYERS-3417

Yr of Birth 1713  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Mulford MARTIN-3408

Sources for ID# D9806A:

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 324: Will #1: Mulford Martin of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ, yeoman, 8 Mar 1743-4. Int. Bond of Peter Martin, the father and Rachel Martin widow as administrators of the estate. Gershem Martin fellow Bondsman. Lib D p 123.

Other marriages:

1733

Zerviah HULL-4510

MRIN: 1451

WIFE - Rachel AYERS-3417

Sources:

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. More on this family in the book.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 324: Will #1: Mulford Martin of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ, yeoman, 8 Mar 1743-4. Int. Bond of Peter Martin, the father and Rachel Martin widow as administrators of the estate. Gershem Martin fellow Bondsman. Lib D p 123.

CHILD 1 - Mulford MARTIN-3430

Sources:

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Other marriages:

Abt 1770

Hannah TREMBLEY-3435

MRIN: 994

CHILD 2 - Samuel MARTIN-3431

Sources:

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Rachel Ayers MARTIN-3432

Sources:

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

1 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1717  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Willford MARTIN-3408  
WIFE - Rachel AYERS-3417

HUSBAND - Willford MARTIN-3408  
Sources for 100-008024:

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

NI Archives Vol 30 pg 324: Will & Willford Martin of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ, women, 8 Mar 1743-4. Int. Bond of Peter Martin, the father and Rachel Martin widow as administrators of the estate. German Martin fellow Bondsman. Lip D p 123.

Other marriages:  
1733 Jewish WOLF-4210  
NRIN: 1421

WIFE - Rachel AYERS-3417  
Sources:

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Note on this family in the book.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

NI Archives Vol 30 pg 324: Will & Willford Martin of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ, women, 8 Mar 1743-4. Int. Bond of Peter Martin, the father and Rachel Martin widow as administrators of the estate. German Martin fellow Bondsman. Lip D p 123.

CHILD 1 - Willford MARTIN-3430  
Sources:

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Other marriages:  
1770 Hannah TREMBLEY-3432  
NRIN: 494

CHILD 2 - Samuel MARTIN-3431  
Sources:

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Rachel AYERS MARTIN-3432  
Sources:

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1452

1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Phineas DUNN-4546

BORN: 1719 PLACE: ,,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Bef 13 Feb 1760 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1742 PLACE: ,,NJ  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Eunice HULL-4511

BORN: PLACE: ,,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1761 PLACE: ,,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384  
MOTHER: Sarah DRAKE-4499

PARENTS' MRIN: 1436

## =====

## CHILDREN

1. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====



HUSBAND PLEASED 0000-0000

BORN: 1719 PLACE: NJ  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: 08 Feb 1760 PLACE: Pleasanton; Middlesex Co, NJ  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 MARR: 1745 PLACE: NJ  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

WIFE Eunice WAT-4211

BORN: PLACE: NJ  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1781 PLACE: NJ  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 FATHER: Benjamin WAT (English)-4288  
 MOTHER: Sarah DRAKE-4199

PARENTS: MARR: 1745

CHILDREN

1. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys Lavin (Lone) Treagway  
 3815 Hillside Court  
 Brentwood, TN 37025-5915  
 C:\DATA\DATA  
 Phone: (615) 388-5098

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1452  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Phineas DUNN-4546  
WIFE Eunice HULL-4511

Yr of Birth 1719  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Phineas DUNN-4546  
Sources for Phineas:

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ and Hull Family by Weygent.

Will of Phineas listed in NJ Archives Vol 33 pg 123 dated 13 Feb 1760.

Martin book has stated Phineas had md 2nd to Elizabeth Manning. Not sure this is right as Eunice was said to have died 1761-GLT.

WIFE - Eunice HULL-4511

She had 5 children. Pt 3 pg 369 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.

'Hull Family in America' by Weygent.

1 Jan 1924

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1719  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND Phineas DUNN-4246  
WIFE Eunice HULL-4211

HUSBAND - Phineas DUNN-4246  
Sources for Phineas:

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ and Hull Family by Maynard.

Will of Phineas listed in NJ Archives Vol 33 pg 123 dated 13 Feb 1780.

Martin Root has stated Phineas had m'd to Elizabeth Manning. Not sure this is right as Eunice was said to have died 1781-82.

WIFE - Eunice HULL-4211

She had 2 children. Pt 2 pg 209 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.

Hull Family in America by Maynard.



1 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jeremiah DUNN-2806

BORN: 1712 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1794 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1733 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ

FATHER: Hugh DUNN Jr.-2756

PARENTS' MRIN: 759

MOTHER: Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

=====

WIFE Sarah HULL-2847

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384

PARENTS' MRIN: 1436

MOTHER: Sarah DRAKE-4499

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME: Elizabeth DUNN-2850

---- BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

1 Jan 1994

HUSBAND Jewish DWM-2806

BORN: 1712 PLACE: PISCATAWAY, MIDDLESEX CO., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1794 PLACE: PISCATAWAY (PROP), MIDDLESEX CO., NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1773 PLACE: PISCATAWAY (PROP), MIDDLESEX CO., NJ

FATHER: Hugh DWM 37-3726

MOTHER: Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

PARENTS' MRM: 269

WIFE Sarah HULL-2847

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin HULL (Ensign)-4384

MOTHER: Sarah DRACE-4499

PARENTS' MRM: 1436

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth DWM-2820

BORN: 1772 PLACE: PISCATAWAY (PROP), MIDDLESEX CO., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys Lavin (Lone) Tinsbury

2815 Millside Court

Bedford, IN 47007-5012

C/PDF/DATE

Phone: (317) 352-5092

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-785  
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jeremiah DUNN-2806  
WIFE Sarah HULL-2847

Yr of Birth 1712  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jeremiah DUNN-2806  
Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

WIFE - Sarah HULL-2847  
Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth DUNN-2850  
Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.





4 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Tristram HULL-4387

BORN: 18 May 1688 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1715 PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin HULL Capt.-4332

PARENTS' MRIN: 1373

MOTHER: Rachel YORK(E)-4376

=====

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-3418

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Tristram HULL-4544

---- BORN: 1720 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1794 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-3416

MRIN: 786

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-787  
DOCUMENTATION

4 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Tristram HULL-4387  
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-3418

Yr of Birth 1688  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Tristram HULL-4387

"Hull Family of America" by Weygent.

WIFE - (female) ?UNKNOWN-3418

CHILD 1 - Tristram HULL-4544



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-786

4 Jan 1994

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND Tristram HULL-4544

BORN: 1720 PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1794 PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Tristram HULL-4387

PARENTS' MRIN: 787

MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-3418

=====

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-3416

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Benjamin Hull

----- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Sarah Nicks?  
 MARR: PLACE:

(Hull newsletter.)  
 they had son John Hull and Patience Elliott  
 dau Emily Hull and James McWilliam  
 son ~~James~~ James Melton McWilliam  
 dau Florence McWilliam  
 son George Laverda.

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

-----  
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 2815 Hillside Court  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
 C:\PAF\DATA  
 Phone:(319) 355-2095  
 -----



1 Jan 1994

HUGGARD Tisham HUL-4244

BORN: 1730 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1794 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Tisham HUL-4287

MOTHER: (Tisham) TISHAM-3418

WIFE: Elizabeth TISHAM-3418

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

PARENTS: WIFE: 787

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>David Daniels</b> |       |                     |        |  |
|------------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|--|
| Born                         | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |  |
| Christened                   | Place | Baptized            |        |  |
| Died                         | Place | Endowed             |        |  |
| Buried                       | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| Married                      | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |  |
| Husband's father             |       |                     |        |  |
| Husband's mother             |       |                     |        |  |

| Wife <b>Naomi Hull</b> |             |       |                                |                     |                    |
|------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Born                   | 23 Mar 1640 | Place | Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | LDS ordinance dates | Temple             |
| Christened             |             | Place |                                | Baptized            |                    |
| Died                   | 4 Mar 1689  | Place | Durham, Stafford Co. NH        | Endowed             |                    |
| Buried                 |             | Place |                                | Sealed to parents   |                    |
| Wife's father          |             |       |                                |                     | Joseph Hull Rev. * |
| Wife's mother          |             |       |                                |                     | Agnes ?Unknown     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |            |                   | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |  |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1                                           | F          | <b>Naomi Hull</b> |                     |                   |  |
|                                             | Born       | Bef 1667/1668     | Place               | Baptized          |  |
|                                             | Christened |                   | Place               | Endowed           |  |
|                                             | Died       |                   | Place               | Sealed to parents |  |
|                                             | Buried     |                   | Place               |                   |  |
|                                             | Spouse     |                   |                     |                   |  |
|                                             | Married    |                   | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 5 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

**Husband** **David Daniels**

**Wife** **Naomi Hull**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - David Daniels

Court records have stated David Daniels was married to Naomi Hull. It was also stated he was married 1656 but in court records 1667 she was still listed as Naomi Hull. By 1682 she was referred to as Naomi Daniels.

**WIFE** - Naomi Hull

\*Oct 2018 located info on Naomi Hull Daniels from WikiTree internet site. Birth before 23 Mar 1640 Barnstable, Plymouth Colony. Dau of Rev. Joseph Hull and Agnes ?Unknown. Listed 13 siblings. No spouse or children listed. Death 4 Mar 1689 Durham, Stafford Co. NH. (copy)  
Other source listed she married David Daniels 1656 Had a daughter Naomi Hull, Illegitim born bef 1667-68. Said brought up by John Church and he was killed 1696. She captured 1689 Dover MA. She may have been in Quebec Canada 1689-96? More on this story.

Sources for Naomi:

Barnstable Records: Bapt 23 Mar 1640.

Naomi was probably dau of Rev. Joseph and sister to Dorothy who md Benjamin Mathews. John Bickford knew a lot abt the Hulls, his wife was Temperance and also dau of Rev Joseph. It is believed 3 sisters md 3 men of Oyster River as well as brothers Hopewell and Benjamin Hull married there.

Much has been written about Naomi Hull and Naomi Daniels (believed to be one and the same).

It was stated she married David Daniel 1656 but in court records she was called Naomi Hull in 1668 so maybe not married until after that. As by 1682 court record she was called Naomi Daniels. She is believed to be only person named Naomi Hull in area.

It was stated in court records about Neamys child who was thought to be a daughter of Naomi Hull.

Naomi Hull daughter of Rev. Joseph Hull witnessed a deed 17 Apr 1661. She was a servant in home of Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, MA. 15 June 1661 made a deposition, she was over 20 years of age (Ipswich Ct files Vol II)

Naomi Hull before court for Misdemeanor in 1667 (called Amy Hull by Clerical error). She was sheltered in the time of her sore distress by William Williams who was a next door neighbor to Rev. Joseph Hull when he was a minister in Oyster River a few years before.

17th of 7th Month 1668 it was ordered in Dover town meeting that the "Constable take William Williams sinner by way of distress the sum of nineteen shillings for a fine for a breach of a town order for entertaining Naomie Hull" John Church was granted 60 acres on condition he take "Neamys child" and keep her till 20 years of age. Peter Coffin had another grant "in consideration of what I have been out unto John Church concerning the child of Naomi Hull, as by the record beaaring date of ye fifth of March in ye year 1667 (Dover Town Records).

John Church was captured by Indians in the Dover Massacre of 1689. Killed and scalped 7 May 1696 at Cochecho. Among the pupils registered at Quebec was Nimbe' Hull whom Miss Mary P. Thompson thought to be Naomi Hull. Probably she was Naomi Hull daughter of Naomi Hull brought up in John Church's family and named for her mother and captured with in in 1689?

The record gives no more mention of Naomi Hull. Some years later order was given "To the constable of Oyster River" to apprehend the body of Naomi Daniel of Oyster River and bring her before counsel now sitting in Portsmouth to answer slanderous speeches against Benjamin Mathews and others, 4 Jul 1682.

Deposition 5 Jul 1682 shows nature of case, also deposition of Joseph Grafton age 18 or 28? said he was at house of Naomi Daniels 29 May 1682 and she said she had lost a cow. She said the witches and devils had bewitched her cow into the myer twice. I asked her what she meant by witches and devils and she said my siter and my brother Benjamin Mathes (Mathews).

5 July 1682 deposition of Remembrance Rand age 32 yrs: I being in company of Namy Daniell heard her say her sister Mathews was a wizard and her husband no better. Also she said they told you I bewitched your child and it was they. (NH Ct files VI 481).

(NH 01 file 11-1)

2 July 1885 deposition of Rebecca Hild age 35 yrs. I being in company of Emily Daniels heard her say her sister Melissa was a friend and had husband no longer. After she said they told you I bewitched your child and it was they.

Benjamin Hildson (Hildson)

into the myr (sic) I said her what she meant by witcher and bewitch and she said my sister and my brother. From Daniels 28 May 1887 and that she did not know - She said she witness and Daniel had bewitched her cow. Deposition 8 Jul 1887 above return of copy also deposition of Joseph Griffin age 18 or 28? said he was at house of

to answer subpoenaed witnesses against Benjamin Hildson and others 4 Jul 1887. Henry to depose and the body of Henry Daniel of Oyster River and that the Oyster counsel now sitting in Portsmouth. The record gives no more mention of Henry Hild. Some years later only was given "to the committee of Oyster

probably she was Henry Hild daughter of Henry Hild brother up in John Church's family and named for her mother. Among the names recorded at Quabbin was Henry Hild whom Miss Mary R. Thompson thought to be Henry Hild.

John Church was captured by Indians in the Oyster Mountains in 1659 - killed and scalped 3 May 1660 at Cockfield. The record bearing date of 10th of March in the year 1667 (Oyster Town records).

another grant in consideration of what I have done and also John Church concerning the child of Henry Hild, as by Church was granted by order on condition he have "Hildson's child" and have her as 20 years of age. Peter Collins had 17th of 2nd March 1667. It was ordered in Dover town meeting that the "Cockfield take William Williams given by way

Oyster River a few years before. not give witness by William Williams who was a most dark negroes in New Joseph Hild when he was a minister in Henry Hild before court for Hildsonson in 1667 (called Amy Hild by Clerk's error). She was stated in the time of

Symonds of Ipswich, MA. 12 June 1661 made a deposition she was over 20 years of age (Quabbin CT file 11-1) Henry Hild daughter of Rev. Joseph Hild witnessed a deed 27 Apr 1661. She was a servant in home of Daniel

It was stated in court records about Henry's child who was thought to be a daughter of Henry Hild.

named Hildson Hild in area. named with after that. As by 1667 court record she was called Henry Daniel. She is believed to be only person

as well as brother Hildson and Benjamin Hild married there. and the Hilds, but who was Hildsonson and also son of Rev Joseph. It is believed 3 sisters and 3 men of Oyster River. Henry was probably son of Rev. Joseph and sister to Dorothy who was Benjamin Hildson. John Hildson knew a lot

Benjamin's Records: Book 23 Mar 1660.

Sources for Henry:

Canada 1665-67. Henry on this story. brought up by John Church and he was killed 1666. She captured 1668 Dover NH. She may have been in Oyster. Other source listed she married David Daniels 1666 Had a daughter Henry Hild, Hildsonson born Oct 1667-68. Said children listed: Death 4 Mar 1688 Quabbin, Bedford Co. NH. (copy) Benjamin Plymouth Colony, Dan of Rev. Joseph Hild and Anne Hildsonson. Listed 13 siblings. No spouse or \*Oct 2011 located info on Henry Hild Daniels from William Internet site. Birth before 23 Mar 1640

WIFE

- Henry Hild

Husband

David Daniels

Wife

Henry Hild

Notes

HILSON - David Daniels

Court records have listed David Daniels was married to Henry Hild. It was also stated she was named 1666 but in court records 1667 she was still listed as Henry Hild. By 1665 she was referred to as Henry Daniels.



# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>David Daniels</b>                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Naomi Hull</b>                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Naomi Hull</p> <p>More on her life in written paper included. Took by John Church to raise and he was killed 1689 by Indians and she was captured and maybe ended up in Quebec, Canada.</p> |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                       |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| David Daniels                                                                                                                                                         | Head of Household     |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                  | Marion Hill           |
| Children                                                                                                                                                              | CHILD 1 - Marion Hill |
| Note on how the written record is included: Took by John Church to wife and he was killed 1899 by Indians and wife was captured and married to him in Quebec, Canada. |                       |

Naomi Hull

Dan of Rev Joseph Hull

Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> m  
1640  
Dorset  
MassNov 1656  
Dorset  
MassRev: Joseph  
Hull

Witnessed a deed 17 Apr 1661. Then sent in home  
of Samuel Symonds of Ipswich Mass. 15 June 1661  
and a depositor. He was over 20 yrs. (Ipswich of Jels Vol II)  
d. aft 1682 (rd aft 1667 to Long Daniel)

Naomi Hull before court for misdemeanor in 1667  
(called Amy Hull by clerical error). She was sheltered  
in the time of her sore distress by William Williams  
who was next neighbor to Rev. Joseph Hull when he was  
minister in Oyster River a few yrs before.

17<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> m 1668 it was ordered in Dorset Town meeting that  
the "Constable take of William Williams singer by way of  
distress the sum of nineteen shillings for a fine for a  
breach of a Town order for entertaining Naomi Hull."

John Church was granted 60 acres in consideration he take  
"Naomys child" & keep her till 90 yrs of age.

Peter Coffin had another grant "in consideration of what  
charge & time been out unto John Church concerning the  
child of Naomi Hull, as by the record bearing date of  
ye fifth of March in ye year 1667 (Dorset Town Records)

John Church was captured by Indians in the Deer Massacre  
of 1689. Killed & scalped 7 May 1696 at Cochecho.

Among the pupils registered at Quebec was Nimble II. whom  
mess Mary P Thompson thought to be Naomi Hull. Probably she was  
Naomi Hull daughter of Naomi Hull brought up in John Church's  
family & named for her mother & captured with him in 1689?



The record gives no more mention of Naomi Hull.

Some years later order was given "to the Constable at Oyster River" to apprehend the body of Naomi Daniel of Oyster River & bring her before Council now sitting in Portsmouth to answer slanderous speeches against Benjamin Mathews & others. 4 July 1682

Depositor 5 July 1682 shows nature of case, also depositor of Joseph Mafter age (18 or 28) said he was at house of Naomi Daniels 29 May 1682 & <sup>she</sup> said she had lost a cow. She said the witches & devils had bewitched her cow into the river twice.

I asked her she meant by witches & devils & she said my sister & my bro Benjamin Mathews. (Mathews)

5 July 1682 depositor of Remembrance Kend age 32 yrs.

I being in company of Nancy Daniels heard her say her sister Mathews was a wizard & her husband no better. also she said they told you I bewitched your child & it was they. (N H. Ct files VI 481)

Naomi was probably dau of <sup>Rev</sup> Joseph & sister to Dorothy who mtd Benjamin Mathews. Naomi Hull & Naomi Daniels only one by that name found in Dover.

John Richford knew a lot abt Hills, his wife was Sargeant & was prob dau of Rev Joseph. It beellnd they married 3 men of Oyster River, also where their bro. Hazelell or Ben. Mathes.

1 illegitimate child





# Naomi (Hull) Daniels (bef. 1640 - 1689)



## Naomi Daniels formerly Hull

Born **before 23 Mar 1640** in **Barnstable, Plymouth Colony** ?

Daughter of [Joseph Hull](#) and [Agnes \(Unknown\) Hull](#) ANCESTORS

Sister of [Joanna \(Hull\) Davis](#) (half), [Joseph Hull Jr](#) (half), [Tristram Hull](#) (half), [Temperance \(Hull\) Bickford](#) (half), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Heard](#) (half), [Griselda Hull](#) (half), [Dorothy Hull](#) (half), [Hopewell Hull](#), [Benjamin Hull](#), [Ruth Hull](#), [Reuben Hull](#), [Samuel Hull](#) and [Priscilla Hull](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died **4 Mar 1689** in **Durham, Strafford County, New Hampshire** ?

Profile manager: [Kenneth Kinman](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 2 Oct 2017 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 463 times.

## Contents

[hide]

- [1 Biography](#)
  - [1.1 Name](#)
  - [1.2 Birth](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
- [3 Acknowledgments](#)

## Biography

### Name

Name: Naomi /Hull/

Source: [#S368](#)

### Birth

Date: BEF 23 MAR 1639/40

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known carriers of [Naomi's ancestors' mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: [Login to post](#). (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Birth

Source: 1934

Name: Naomi (Hull) Daniels

Name

## Biography

Admission

• 2 years

• 1 year

• 1 year

## Contents

Profile was modified 2 days ago (1 month 22 days ago)  
Profile was modified 2 days ago (1 month 22 days ago)  
The page has been accessed 10 times

Have you taken a DNA test for  
Genetics? If so, login to add it. It not see  
our friends at FamilyTreeDNA.

## Collaboration

Private Messages and a Private  
Message to the FamilyTreeDNA  
forum when privacy is an issue.

Public Comments: Login to post  
(not for messages specifically  
directed to those viewing this  
profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public (GAA) Trees will appear  
known and in the public domain  
(passwords (GAA) forms listed for  
posting directed to the user  
community).

## DNA

The known carriers of Naomi's ancestry  
in the 19th century have taken an mtDNA  
test.

First Name: Last

Search  
Searching for someone else?

# Naomi (Hull) Daniels (abt. 1840 - 1885)



Naomi Daniels formerly Hull

Born before 23 Mar 1840 in Barnstable, Plymouth County,

Daughter of Joseph Hull and Agnes (Knowlton) Hull

Sister of Joseph (Hull) Daniel and Joseph (Hull) Daniel

and her husband, she was married to Joseph (Hull) Daniel

Naomi (Hull) Daniels and Joseph (Hull) Daniel

(Spouse) (Hull) Daniel

(Spouse) (Hull) Daniel

Died 4 Mar 1885 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, New Hampshire



# Ruth Hull (bef. 1642)



## Ruth Hull

Born **before 9 May 1642** in **Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts?**

Daughter of [Joseph Hull](#) and [Agnes \(Unknown\) Hull](#) ANCESTORS 4

Sister of [Joanna \(Hull\) Davis](#) (half), [Joseph Hull Jr](#) (half), [Tristram Hull](#) (half), [Temperance \(Hull\) Bickford](#) (half), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Heard](#) (half), [Griselda Hull](#) (half), [Dorothy Hull](#) (half), [Hopewell Hull](#), [Benjamin Hull](#), [Naomi \(Hull\) Daniels](#), [Reuben Hull](#), [Samuel Hull](#) and [Priscilla Hull](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] in **York, Maine?**

Profile manager: [Kenneth Kinman](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 6 Jul 2017 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 320 times.

This person was created through the import of

MASTER2011WIKITREE.GED on 27 January 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

## Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Name](#)
- [2 Data Changed](#)
- [3 Biography](#)
- [4 Sources](#)
- [5 Acknowledgments](#)

## Name

Name: Ruth /Hull/

Source: [#S368](#)

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known carriers of [Ruth's ancestors'](#) [mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

|                            |                    |       |                               |                     |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Samuel Hull</b> |                    |       |                               |                     |
| Born                       | Abt 1645           | Place | MA?                           | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                 |                    | Place |                               | Temple              |
| Died                       | Abt 7 Apr 1708     | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized            |
| Buried                     |                    | Place |                               | Endowed             |
| Married                    | 16 Oct 1677        | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse               | Margaret ?Unknown  |       |                               |                     |
| Married                    | Bef 1702           | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father           | Joseph Hull Rev. * |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother           | Agnes ?Unknown     |       |                               |                     |

|                          |                  |       |                               |                     |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Wife Mary Manning</b> |                  |       |                               |                     |
| Born                     | 1663             | Place | Piscataway, M, New Jersey     | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened               |                  | Place |                               | Temple              |
| Died                     | Abt 1692         | Place | Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized            |
| Buried                   |                  | Place |                               | Endowed             |
| Wife's father            | Jeffrey Manning  |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother            | Hepsibah Andrews |       |                               |                     |

|                 |                                    |                     |        |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|                        |             |       |  |                   |
|------------------------|-------------|-------|--|-------------------|
| <b>1 M Samuel Hull</b> |             |       |  |                   |
| Born                   | 20 Jul 1678 | Place |  | Baptized          |
| Christened             |             | Place |  | Endowed           |
| Died                   | young       | Place |  | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                 |             | Place |  |                   |
| Spouse                 |             |       |  |                   |
| Married                |             | Place |  | Sealed to spouse  |

|                           |                              |       |                               |                   |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>2 F Elizabeth Hull</b> |                              |       |                               |                   |
| Born                      | 14 Aug 1679                  | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |
| Christened                |                              | Place |                               | Endowed           |
| Died                      |                              | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                    |                              | Place |                               |                   |
| Spouse                    | Samuel <del>Duke</del> Doty? |       |                               |                   |
| Married                   | 19 Sep 1700                  | Place | , NJ                          | Sealed to spouse  |

|                      |                       |       |                              |                   |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>3 F Mary Hull</b> |                       |       |                              |                   |
| Born                 | 4 Feb 1681            | Place | Middlesex County, New Jersey | Baptized          |
| Christened           |                       | Place |                              | Endowed           |
| Died                 | Aft 1750              | Place | Bount Brook, PA              | Sealed to parents |
| Buried               |                       | Place |                              |                   |
| Spouse               | Jacob Pyatt I (Piatt) |       |                              |                   |
| Married              | 7 Jun 1703            | Place | Piscataway, New Jersey       | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 6 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-------------|-------|--|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|---------------|--|--|--|--|---------|---------------------|-------|------|------------------|--|--------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|-----------|-------|------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Samuel Hull</b>                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary Manning</b>                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                        |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>F</b> <b>Mercy Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>22 Jan 1683</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>21 Dec 1746</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Thomas Piatt</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 2 Jan 1699/1700</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Rev. Benjamin Steele</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1708/1709</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                               | Born              | 22 Jan 1683 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 21 Dec 1746 | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Thomas Piatt  |  |  |  |  | Married | Abt 2 Jan 1699/1700 | Place | , NJ | Sealed to spouse |  | Spouse | Rev. Benjamin Steele |  |  |  |  | Married | 1708/1709 | Place | , NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 22 Jan 1683                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 21 Dec 1746                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Thomas Piatt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Abt 2 Jan 1699/1700                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               | , NJ                          | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Rev. Benjamin Steele                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 1708/1709                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Place               | , NJ                          | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>F</b> <b>Hepsibah Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>3 Nov 1685</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>2 Mar 1766</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Woollege</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                               | Born              | 3 Nov 1685  | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 2 Mar 1766  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | John Woollege |  |  |  |  | Married |                     | Place |      | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 3 Nov 1685                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 2 Mar 1766                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | John Woollege                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M</b> <b>Gershom Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>14 Jan 1687</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1728</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mercy Jewell</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                               | Born              | 14 Jan 1687 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1728        | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Mercy Jewell  |  |  |  |  | Married |                     | Place |      | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 14 Jan 1687                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1728                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Mercy Jewell                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| 7                                                  | <b>M</b> <b>Manning Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1690</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                               | Born              | Abt 1690    | Place |                               | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |             | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |               |  |  |  |  | Married |                     | Place |      | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Born                                               | Abt 1690                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place               |                               | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |                     |       |      |                  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |           |       |      |                  |  |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Hull

\*Oct 2018 located some info on Samuel Hull from WikiTree internet site which listed born abt 1645 Cornwall, Eng, but his parents were already in US, maybe MA. Death abt 7 apr 1708 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Married Mary Manning 16 Nov 1677 Piscataway, NJ. Listed 8 children.

13 siblings and half siblings.

Notes: Samuel Hull of Pascataway, Middlesex co NJ. probably the youngest child of (1) Rev. Joseph Hull and wife Agnes. (but was abt the 6th child) Md 16 Oct 1677 to Mary Manning, daughter of Jeffrey manning and his wife Hepsibah Andrews.. His second wife whom he md sometime before 1702 was named Margaret. The date of his coming to NJ is not shown by anty records. He owned land adjoining that of John Martin in 1682, signed as a witness the will of Esther Martin 20 Dec 1687 and on 10 May 1688 purchased 80 acres on Doty Brook. Listed his children and their births and some who md. (copy)

BIRTH: Researchers don't agree on birth of Samuel. It has been stated 1645 York, ME and 1649/50 York, ME, but if b. 1650 it would have been Launceston, England. (still not England as parents had come before that to US -GLT)





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

**Husband** Samuel Hull  
**Wife** Mary Manning

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Samuel Hull (Continued)

**MARRIAGE:** 1st mg recorded Piscataway, NJ records. Possibly had 6 children. No date for 2nd and had 2 known children. Since last two children Moses & Samuel were born 1702 & 1703 and with his first son named Samuel, I am not sure but what they may be children of Samuel Jr & not this Samuel Sr.-GLT.

**DEATH:** Died Piscataway, NJ. Some source listed bef 7 Apr 1706 Piscataway, NJ and other sources listed death as 1734 so which is correct?

Samuel owned land adjoining John Martins in Piscataway, NJ 1682. He signed as witness for will of Esther Martin 20 Dec 1687. 1688 he purchased 80 acres of land on Doty Brook.

"1st Settlers of Piscataway" has several references to Samuel.

"Hull Family" by Weygant also list Samuel.

His station and fame as a Piscataway pioneer has been diminished by the greater acclaim accorded in books, his two distinguished brothers, Hopewell Hull and Benjamin Hull 1st Settlers of Piscataway, but his station should be exalted to the front of the historic stage.

When he removed to Woodbridge does not appear as he is recorded there 1669 (pt 4 pg 531) where in 1682 Samuel Hull "Town of Woodbridge" received land 16 Mar 1669 (Arch Vol XXI -pt 1 pg 68).

Signed a petition in 1701.

He witnessed the will of Esther Martin in Piscataway 1687 and was a creditor in estate of Francis Duke 1683, also creditor of John Bowne 1714 (Arch Vol XXIII).

He lived on "Doties Brook" and was grantor in E & J Deeds (K 64) 1705-1715. After he either died or moved away.

**WIFE** - Mary Manning

\*Oct 2018 located info on Mary Manning from WikiTree internet site. Birth Aug 1663 Piscataway, NJ, death abt 1692 Woodbridge, NJ. Married Samuel Hull 16 Nov 1677 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Daughter of Jeffrey Manning and Hepzibah Andrews. She listed 5 siblings and 8 children.

Notes: Mary Manning b ca 1663 lived in Hingham, MA before her marriage. Her grandfather was Sir Thomas Andrews, Lord Mayor of London. She died between 1690-1700. Listed 7 children by Samuel with their births and deaths and some marriages.

Death date 1692 Woodbridge, NJ. Mg 16 Nov 1677, (Copy)

Also a pedigree chart from WikiTree. Father Jeffrey Manning 1640-26 Jan 1693 and mother Hepzibah Andrews 9 Nov 1645-26 Jan 1692 and her parents were Joseph Andrews 1597-1679 and Elizabeth ?unknown 1600-1688. Joseph's father was Thomas Andrews 1572-1643 Eng and Mary Simon 1575-1643 Eng. (copy)

Sources for Mary:

**BIRTH:** Not known to date.

**MARRIAGE:** Recorded Piscataway, NJ.

**DEATH:** Not known to date but would have been between when last child was born 1687 and Samuels next child by 2nd wife 1702.

**CHILD 1** - Samuel Hull

Mothers WikiTree site listed Samuel's birth and died young.

**CHILD 2** - Elizabeth Hull

Mothers WikiTree site listed Elizabeth birth and md to Samuel Doty or Drake?

Birth date has been written as 14 Aug 1679 also.



Birth date has been written as 14 Aug 1829 and

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Hull  
Mother William and Jane Elizabeth Hull and not to Samuel Dyer in Dorset

CHILD 1 - Samuel Hull  
Mother William and Jane Elizabeth Hull and not to Samuel Dyer in Dorset

DEATH: Not known to date but would have been between 1887 and 1897 next child by 2nd wife 1785.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Pockaway, NJ.

BIRTH: Not known to date.

Sources for Mary:

Also a pedigree chart from William Father Jeffrey Manning 1640-28 Jan 1683 and mother Elizabeth Andrews 9 Nov 1648-28 Jan 1692 and her parents were Joseph Andrews 1597-1679 and Elizabeth Runkow 1600-1688. Joseph's father was Thomas Andrews 1575-1643 and Mary Simon 1575-1643 Eng. (copy)

Death date 1892 Woodbridge, NJ. 18 Nov 1892. (copy)

some marriage

Lord Mayor of London. She died between 1680-1700. Lived 7 children by Samuel with first wife and death and notes Mary Manning 5 ca 1683 lived in Hingham, MA before her marriage. Her grandfather was Sir Thomas Andrews, Captain of Jeffrey Manning 9 and her father Andrews. She lived 2 siblings and 8 children.  
died at 1692 Woodbridge, NJ. Married Samuel Hull 16 Nov 1677 Pockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ.  
\*Oct 2018 looked into on Mary Manning from William's internet site. Birth Aug 1663 Pockaway, NJ.

WIFE - Mary Manning

He lived on "Killer Brook" and was granted in E & S Deeds (K 64) 1702-1710. After he either died or moved away.

He married the wife to John Martin in Pockaway 1687 and was a brother in law of Francis Dyer 1685, son

of John Brown 1714 (Arch Vol XXII).

When he moved to Woodbridge does not appear as he is recorded there 1689 (or 4 or 507) where in 1685 Samuel Hull (Town of Woodbridge) received land 16 Mar 1689 (Arch Vol XIX - pt 1 pg 68).

the end of the 17th/18th

His station and name as Pockaway pioneer has been diminished by the greater station accorded in books, his two distinguished brothers, Richard Hull and Benjamin Hull 1st Settlers of Pockaway, but his station should be noted to

Full Family by Wygant also list Samuel.

\*1st Settlers of Pockaway, his several references to Samuel.

Samuel owned land adjoining John Martin in Pockaway, NJ 1685. He signed as witness for will of Esther Martin 20 Dec 1687. 1688 he purchased 80 acres of land on Killer Brook.

DEATH: Died Pockaway, NJ. Same source listed def 7 Apr 1708 Pockaway, NJ and other sources listed death as 1739 as wife is correct.

MARRIAGE: Not recorded Pockaway, NJ records. Possibly had 8 children. No date for 2nd and had 2 known children. Since last two children Moses & Samuel were born 1702 & 1703 and with his first son named Samuel, I am not sure but what they may be children of Samuel & not this Samuel Sr. G.T.

HUSBAND - Samuel Hull (Common)

Mary Manning

Samuel Hull

# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

**Husband**

**Samuel Hull**

**Wife**

**Mary Manning**

**Notes**

CHILD 3 - Mary Hull

Mothers WikiTree site listed husband as Jacob Pyatt I. Then she listed other dau md to Thomas Pyatt who was brother to Jacob Piatt-Pyatt?

Last info from Betty Overman Feb 2005. Listed birth, death place and mg info and parents.

CHILD 4 - Mercy Hull

Mothers Wikitree site listed Mercy md to Thomas Piatt who was brother to Jacob Pyatt who md Mercy's sister Mary.

Sources for Mercy:

"Hull Family" by Weygant.

"1st Settlers of Piscataway" NJ. Pg 3 pg 378, 439.

She was married twice.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 5 - Hepsibah Hull

Mothers WikiTree site listed Hepsibah birth date and md to John Woolege.

Sources for Hepsibah:

"Hull Family" by Weygant.

"1st Settlers of Piscataway" NJ.

CHILD 6 - Gershom Hull

Mothers WikiTree site listed Gershom birth death and "Cordwine" Amwell md Mercy Jewell.

Sources for Greshom:

"Hull Family" by Weygant.

"1st Settlers of Piscataway" NJ. Listed as a debtor to estate of Samue lShepherd 1709 (pt 5 pg 736) of Woodbridge. By 1727 he removed to amwell, Hunterdon Co. where he witnessed the will of Thomas Jewell.

Noted in estate of Benjamin Burt, somerset co. 1727 as a debtor with "Molly" Hull, undoubtedly meant his wife Mercy Hull (Arch Vol XXX pg 78).

He assisted in the organization of Seventh Day Baptist church at Piscataway 1722 (pt 4 pg 549)

3 childrens births recorded Piscataway, NJ birth records born to Gershom & Mercy Hull.

Need pg 832 of pt ? 1st Settlers.

CHILD 7 - Manning Hull

Mothers WikiTree site listed son Manning b abt 1690.

# Family Group Record

| Individuals                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Relationship |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Samuel Hull                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Wife         |
| Mary Manning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Child        |
| CHILD 1 - Mary Hull                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Parents      |
| <p>Mothers Writings site listed husband as Jacob Hull. Then she listed other claim to Thomas Pratt who was brother to Jacob Pratt-Yates.</p> <p>Last info from Betty Overman Feb 2002. Listed birth, death place and info and parents.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |
| CHILD 2 - Mary Hull                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Parents      |
| <p>Mothers Writings site listed Mary and to Thomas Pratt who was brother to Jacob Pratt who and Mary's sister Mary.</p> <p>Source for Mary:</p> <p>"Hull Family" by Wiggins.</p> <p>"1st Edition of Footway, Vol. 3 pg 375-439.</p> <p>She was married once.</p> <p>"Hull Family in America" by Wiggins.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              |
| CHILD 3 - Hezekiah Hull                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Parents      |
| <p>Mothers Writings site listed Hezekiah birth date and mtd to John Wiggins.</p> <p>Source for Hezekiah:</p> <p>"Hull Family" by Wiggins.</p> <p>"1st Edition of Footway, Vol. 3 pg 375-439.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |              |
| CHILD 4 - Gerson Hull                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Parents      |
| <p>Mothers Writings site listed Gerson birth date and "Combline" Annell and Mary Jewell.</p> <p>Source for Gerson:</p> <p>"Hull Family" by Wiggins.</p> <p>"1st Edition of Footway, Vol. 3 pg 375-439. Listed as a brother to Gerson (1708) of Woodbridge.</p> <p>By 1727 he removed to Newell-Huntinton Co. where he witnessed the will to Thomas Jewell.</p> <p>Noted in estate of Benjamin Hull, deceased ca. 1737 as a brother with "Molly" Hull, undoubtedly meant his wife Mary Hull (Arch Vol 100 pg 78).</p> <p>He resided in the organization of Gervase Day Baptist church at Footway 1733 (pt 4 pg 240)</p> <p>3 children birth recorded Footway, 10 birth records born to Gerson &amp; Mary Hull.</p> <p>Need pg 823 of pt 7 1st Edition.</p> |              |
| CHILD 5 - Manning Hull                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Parents      |
| <p>Mothers Writings site listed son Manning b ca. 1690.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

|                                                    |                           |                        |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband Samuel Hull</b>                         |                           |                        |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 20 Jul 1678               | Place                  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place                  | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               | Abt 1761                  | Place                  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place                  | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                                            |                           | Place                  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father Samuel Hull                       |                           |                        |                     |        |
| Husband's mother Mary Manning                      |                           |                        |                     |        |
| <b>Wife Margaret ?unknown</b>                      |                           |                        |                     |        |
| Born                                               | Bef 1685                  | Place                  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place                  | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               | Abt 1768                  | Place Hunterdon Co. NJ | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place                  | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father                                      |                           |                        |                     |        |
| Wife's mother                                      |                           |                        |                     |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                           |                        | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 1                                                  | <b>M Moses Hull</b>       |                        |                     |        |
|                                                    | Born                      | Place                  | Baptized            |        |
|                                                    | Christened                | Place                  | Endowed             |        |
|                                                    | Died                      | Place                  | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                                                    | Buried                    | Place                  |                     |        |
|                                                    | Spouse                    |                        |                     |        |
|                                                    | Married                   | Place                  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 2                                                  | <b>F Patience Hull</b>    |                        |                     |        |
|                                                    | Born                      | Place                  | Baptized            |        |
|                                                    | Christened                | Place                  | Endowed             |        |
|                                                    | Died                      | Place                  | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                                                    | Buried                    | Place                  |                     |        |
|                                                    | Spouse William Williamson |                        |                     |        |
|                                                    | Married                   | Place                  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 3                                                  | <b>F Margaret Hull</b>    |                        |                     |        |
|                                                    | Born                      | Place                  | Baptized            |        |
|                                                    | Christened                | Place                  | Endowed             |        |
|                                                    | Died                      | Place                  | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                                                    | Buried                    | Place                  |                     |        |
|                                                    | Spouse Joseph Thatcher    |                        |                     |        |
|                                                    | Married                   | Place                  | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 6 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|------|-------|----------|--|------------|-------|---------|--|------|-------|-------------------|--|--------|-------|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|---------|-------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Samuel Hull</b>                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Margaret ?unknown</b>               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>F Mary Anne Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse <b>male Cane</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |        | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse <b>male Cane</b>  |  |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Baptized            |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Endowed             |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Sealed to parents   |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse <b>male Cane</b>                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Sealed to spouse    |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>F Johanna Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse <b>male South</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>  |                     |        | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse <b>male South</b> |  |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Baptized            |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Endowed             |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Sealed to parents   |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse <b>male South</b>                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Sealed to spouse    |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M Gershom Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                    |                     |        | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse                   |  |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Baptized            |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Endowed             |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Sealed to parents   |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Sealed to spouse    |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| 7                                                  | <b>M John Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                       |                     |        | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse                   |  |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Baptized            |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Endowed             |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Sealed to parents   |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Sealed to spouse    |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| 8                                                  | <b>M Daniel Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                     |                     |        | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse                   |  |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Baptized            |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Endowed             |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Sealed to parents   |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Sealed to spouse    |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |                          |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Samuel Hull

Mothers WikiTree site listed Samuel's birth and died young.

\*Oct 2018 located samuel Hull Jr 1678 d. abt 1761 md Margaret ?Unknown and 2 children Moses and Patience Williamson. This was also from WikiTree internet site.

This Margaret is not Margaret Mundy. This Samuel and Margaret could not have been born 1703-1705, had grandchildren abt 1732 so therefore the children born before 1715. (copy)

Will of Margaret state she was resident of Amwell Twp, Hunterdon Co. NJ. Will written 1 Feb 1768 and proved 26 Jan





## Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Samuel Hull</b>                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Margaret ?unknown</b>                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                         |
| HUSBAND        | - Samuel Hull (Continued)<br>1769. Listed daughters Patience Williamson, Margaret Thatcher, Mary Anne Cane and Johanna South and sons Moses, Gershom, John and Daniel.  |
|                | Sasmuel's will was proved 7 Jul 1761 and she died after 1 Feb 1768 and before 26 Jan 1769. His wife Margaret was mentioned in Samuels will.                             |
|                | We won't be sure this is the right family until more research has been done since have difference of opinion of who they are.                                           |
| WIFE           | - Margaret ?unknown<br>*oCT 2018 located info on Margaret and Samuel from WikiTree site listed their wills info and children. his parents. and Margaret's death. (copy) |

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p> <input type="checkbox"/> Samuel Hill<br/> <input type="checkbox"/> Margaret Zunkovitz         </p>                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <p> <input type="checkbox"/> Samuel Hill (Continued)<br/> <input type="checkbox"/> Listed husbands: Patricia V. Hillman, Margaret Thelmer, Mary Anne Cane and Johnnie South and sons: Henry, John and Daniel.         </p>                    | <p> <input type="checkbox"/> Margaret Zunkovitz (Continued)<br/> <input type="checkbox"/> Samuel's will was proved 7 Jul 1901 and the date after 1 Feb 1901 and before 25 Jan 1902. His wife Margaret was mentioned in Samuel's will.         </p> |
| <p> <input type="checkbox"/> We would be sure this is the right family and more research has been done since there is no other family of this name.         </p>                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <p> <input type="checkbox"/> WIFE - Margaret Zunkovitz<br/> <input type="checkbox"/> OCT 1918 listed wife of Margaret and Samuel from William also listed that wife into and children, his parents, and Margaret's death. (copy)         </p> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |



First Name

Hull

login



# Samuel Hull Jr. (1678 - abt. 1761)



## Samuel Hull Jr.

Born **20 Jul 1678** in **Piscataway, Middlesex Co, Nj** ♀

Son of [Samuel Hull](#) and [Mary \(Manning\) Hull](#)

ANCESTORS ¶

Brother of [Samuel Hull](#), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Doty](#), [Mary \(Hull\) Piatt](#), [Mercy \(Hull\) Stelle](#), [Hepzibah \(Hull\) Woolege](#), [Gershom Hull](#) and [Manning Hull](#)

Husband of [Margaret \(Unknown\) Hull](#) — married [date unknown]  
[location unknown]

[children unknown]

Died **about 1761** [location unknown]

Profile manager: [Dennis Lepp](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 22 Sep 2018 | Created 4 Apr 2011 | Last significant change:

18 Sep 2018

19:37: [Sheran \(Cooper\) McCants](#) proposed a merge of [Hull-1587](#) and [Hull-822](#) with a [comment](#). [Thank [Sheran](#) for this]

This page has been accessed 473 times.

## Biography

## Sources

## Acknowledgements

- This person was created through the import of Watkins.ged on 04 April 2011.

\* [Lepp-25 | Dennis Lepp]

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

GO

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Samuel by comparing test results with other carriers of [his ancestors' Y-chromosome](#) or [mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Eric Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841

[Bill Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841, FTDNA kit #2984

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



# Samuel Hull Jr. (1678 - abt. 1761)



Samuel Hull Jr.

Born 20 Jul 1678 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ

Son of Samuel Hull and Mary (Mann) Hull

Brother of Samuel Hull, Elizabeth Hull, Mary Hull, Mary Hull

(Half Sister: Elizabeth Hull, George Hull, Mary Hull)

Husband of Margaret (unknown) Hull — married (date unknown)

(location unknown)

(children unknown)

Died about 1761 (location unknown)

Profile page: [Samuel Hull Jr.](#) (last modified 12 Apr 2017) | Last significant change: 12 Apr 2017

View: [Full](#) | [Compact](#) | [Compare](#) | [History](#) | [WikiTree](#)

Test: [Y-DNA](#) (23 markers, haplogroup I) | [Autosomal](#) (23 markers, haplogroup I) | [X-DNA](#) (1 marker, haplogroup I)

The page has been accessed 473 times.

## Biography

## Sources

## Acknowledgements

\* This person was created through the import of WikiTree on 04 April 2017.

\* [app-25] (Dennis Lepp)

## Collaboration

[Login to edit this profile.](#)

Private Messages: Send a private message to the profile owner. (Text when privacy is on leave.)

Public Comments: Login to post (Text for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy:Q&A (Text for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Powered by WikiTree

Children of Samuel and Margaret Hull from the wills probated in 1761 and 1769 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey:

anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

- Moses Hull, eldest son. Bequest from father included quarter of acre of land
- Gershom (Gashim) Hull
- Daniel Hull
- John Hull
- Patience Williamson. Her husband William was one of the executors listed in Samuel's will.
- Margaret Thatcher. Her husband Joseph Thatcher chose not to be executor, but he was bondsman for Moses Hull who was appointed administrator.
- Mary Ann Cane
- Johanah/Johanna South

Observations from a study of the descendants of Patience Hull Williamson: Her daughter Margaret was widowed in 1762 with five children including James LaRue/Larew who was born in 1757 and died in 1841. Three grandchildren of Patience and William Williamson were buried in Pine Hill Burial Ground in Hunterdon Co NJ; these three were children of son Cornelius Williamson whose will was probated in Jan 1808: William (1769-1848), Asher (1777-1860) and Moykee (1785-1868). It has been estimated that the children of Patience and William were born in the 1730's and that Patience was born in the 1710's.

If son Moses Hull was born 2 Dec 1702, then Margaret was probably born before 1685.

*Can anyone add documentation to his identity?*

## Sources

- Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, First Series Vol. XXXIII, Calendar of New Jersey wills, vol. IV, 1761-1770, edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman, 1928, Reprinted 1997, pages 209-210.
- Colonial Families of New Jersey, Volume 1: Middlesex and Somerset Counties, by F. Edward Wright, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware, 2004

1. <sup>↑</sup> Calendar of New Jersey wills, 1761-1770, Honeyman, page 209.
2. <sup>↑</sup> Colonial Families of New Jersey, Volume 1: Middlesex and Somerset Counties, by F. Edward Wright, Colonial Roots, Lewes, Delaware, 2004, pages 104-5 .
3. <sup>↑</sup> "Which Samuel Hull Had Patience?," by Margery Huston Freas, The American Genealogist, Vol. 68, No.4, October 1993, pp. 232-238.



3. "Which Samuel Hull had Patience?" by Margery Huston Fries. *The American Genealogist*, Vol. 68, No. 4, October 1988, pp. 238-239.
2. *Colonial Families of New Jersey*, Volume 1: Middlesex and Somerset Counties, by F. Edward Wright, Colonial Roots, Lewis, Delaware, 2004, pages 104-5.
1. *Calendar of New Jersey wills, 1761-1770*, Honeyman, page 209.
- *Colonial Families of New Jersey*, Volume 1: Middlesex and Somerset Counties, by F. Edward Wright, Colonial Roots, Lewis, Delaware, 2004.
- Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, Part Series Vol. 100B, *Calendar of New Jersey wills*, Vol. IV, 1761-1770, edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman, 1928, Reprinted 1997, pages 209-210.

## Sources

Can anyone add documentation to his identity?

It son Moses Hull was born 2 Dec 1703, then Margaret was probably born before 1685

born in the 1730's and that Patience was born in the 1710's. It has been estimated that the children of Patience and William were 1808: William (1709-1844), John (1737-1860) and Moses (1785-1867). children of son Cornelius Williamson whose will was probated in Jan buried in Pine Hill Burial Ground in Hurdston Co NJ, these three were in 1841. Three grandchildren of Patience and William Williamson were children including James LaRue, new who was born in 1757 and died Williamson. Her daughter Margaret was widowed in 1765 with five

Conversations from a study of the descendants of Patience Hull

- Johannes/Johanna South
- Mary Ann Cane
- appointed administrator.
- Margaret Thatcher. Her husband Joseph Thatcher chose not to be executor but he was bondsmen for Moses Hull who was executor listed in Samuel's will.
- Evidence Williamson. Her husband William was one of the
- John Hull
- Daniel Hull
- Gerson (Gaston) Hull
- sons of Jacob
- Moses Hull, eldest son, request from father included quarter of

Children of Samuel and Margaret Hull from the wills probated in 1761 and 1769 in Hurdston County, New Jersey

anything directed to the wider genealogy community)  
New Jersey



# Margaret (Unknown) Hull (bef. 1685 - abt. 1768)



**Margaret Hull** formerly [surname unknown]

Born **before 1685** [location unknown]

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Samuel Hull Jr.** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Wife of **Samuel Hull** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Mother of **Moses Hull** and **Patience (Hull)**

DESCENDANTS

**Williamson**

Died **about 1768** in **Hunterdon County, New Jersey**<sup>9</sup>

Profile manager: [Sheran McCants](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 22 Sep 2018 | Created 15 Oct 2014 | Last significant change:

**22 Sep 2018**

19:55: [Sheran \(Cooper\) McCants](#) edited the *Biography* for [Margaret \(Unknown\) Hull](#). (added duplicate of Samuel Hull as her spouse) [Thank Sheran for this]

This page has been accessed 612 times.

## Biography

This is a challenging family to separate fact from legend. Despite numerous secondary resources including family traditions and printed genealogies, there are no original documents to determine the certainty of the identification of this Margaret who married Samuel Hull. She is mentioned in the will of her husband Samuel; his will was proved 7 Jul 1761. She died after 1 Feb 1768 and before 26 Jan 1769.

The will of Margaret Hull stated that she was a resident of Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. This will was written 1 Feb 1768 and proved 26 Jan 1769. The will listed daughters Patience Williamson, Margaret Thatcher, Mary Anne Cane and Johanna South, and sons Moses, Gershom, John and Daniel.<sup>[1][2]</sup>

A study of deeds and probate records of these families indicate that Samuel and Margaret Hull had grandchildren born about 1732 and therefore had children born before 1715. This Samuel and Margaret could not have been born in 1703 and 1705. She is not [Margaret Mundy](#). This case, with details, was presented in *The American Genealogist*, Oct. 1993.<sup>[3]</sup>

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Margaret Mundy](#)

First:  Last:

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Margaret by comparing test results with other [carriers of her mitochondrial DNA](#). However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Margaret:

[Richard Williamson](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Family Finder, GEDmatch F10503, FTDNA kit #10503

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for



# Margaret (Unknown) Hull (bef. 1682 - aft. 1758)



Search  
Searching for someone else?  
MargaretMundy

First: Margaret  
Last: Hull

Margaret [Hull] formerly [surname unknown]  
Born before 1682 [location unknown]  
Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]  
[siblings] unknown  
Wife of Samuel Hull, Jr. — married [date unknown] [location unknown]  
Wife of Samuel Hull — married [date unknown] [location unknown]  
Mother of [children] and [children]

Willington  
Died about 1758 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey  
Buried in [location] [date] [time]  
[other details]

## Biography

This is a challenging family to separate fact from legend. Despite numerous secondary resources including family traditions and printed genealogies, there are no original documents to determine the certainty of the identification of this Margaret who married Samuel Hull. She is mentioned in the will of her husband Samuel; his will was proved 7 Jul 1701. She died after 1 Feb 1702 and before 26 Jan 1703.

The will of Margaret Hull stated that she was a resident of Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. This will was written 1 Feb 1702 and proved 26 Jan 1703. The will listed daughters: Patience Williamson, Margaret Throter, Mary Anne Cane and Johanna South and sons: Moses, Gershom, John and Daniel [unclear].

A study of deeds and probate records of these families indicate that Samuel and Margaret Hull had grandchildren born about 1722 and therefore had children born before 1715. This Samuel and Margaret could not have been born in 1702 and 1703. She is not Margaret Mundy. This case, with details, was presented in The American Genealogist, Oct. 1993, 13.

DNA Connections  
It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Margaret by comparing test results with other carriers of her mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Margaret.  
Richard Williamson FamilyTree  
DNA Family Finder, GEDmatch  
FT2023, FTDNA kit #10203

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. It may be interesting to compare your DNA with Margaret's.

## Collaboration

Want to edit this profile?  
Private Messages: Send a message to the profile manager (best when privacy is an issue).  
Public Comments: Login to post (best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day).  
Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy 2.0 genealogical (G2) forum. (Best for



First Name

Hull

login



# Samuel Hull (abt. 1645 - abt. 1708)



## Samuel Hull

Born **about 1645** in **Launceston, Cornwall, England** <sup>?</sup> [uncertain]

Son of [Joseph Hull](#) and [Agnes \(Unknown\) Hull](#) ANCESTORS <sup>4</sup>

Brother of [Joanna \(Hull\) Davis](#) (half), [Joseph Hull Jr](#) (half), [Tristram Hull](#) (half), [Temperance \(Hull\) Bickford](#) (half), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Heard](#) (half), [Griselda Hull](#) (half), [Dorothy Hull](#) (half), [Hopewell Hull](#), [Benjamin Hull](#), [Naomi \(Hull\) Daniels](#), [Ruth Hull](#), [Reuben Hull](#) and [Priscilla Hull](#)

Husband of **[Mary \(Manning\) Hull](#)** — married 16 Nov 1677 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey <sup>?</sup>

Father of [Samuel Hull Jr.](#), [Samuel Hull](#), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Doty](#), [Mary \(Hull\) Piatt](#), [Mercy \(Hull\) Stelle](#), [Hepzibah \(Hull\) Woolege](#), [Gershom Hull](#) and [Manning Hull](#) DESCENDANTS <sup>4</sup>

Died **about 7 Apr 1708** in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey** <sup>?</sup>

Profile managers: [Bryan McCullagh](#)  [send private message] and [Dennis Lepp](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 18 Sep 2018 | Created 8 Sep 2010 | Last significant change:

18 Sep 2018

19:46: [Sheran \(Cooper\) McCants](#) added [Samuel Hull](#) as child for [Samuel Hull](#). [Thank Sheran for this]

This page has been accessed 1,202 times.

## Contents

[hide]

- [1 Biography](#)
  - [1.1 Notes](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
- [3 Acknowledgements](#)

## Biography

Probably born about 1645.<sup>[1]</sup>

Married (1) [Mary Manning](#) November 16, 1677, in Piscataway, New Jersey.<sup>[1]</sup>

Married (2) by 1702 [Margaret](#) \_\_\_\_\_

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Samuel Hull](#)

[Samuel Hull Jr.](#)

[Samuel Hull](#)

[Samuel D. Hull](#)

First:  Last:

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Samuel by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Eric Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA Y-DNA](#) Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841

[Bill Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA Y-DNA](#) Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841, FTDNA kit #2984

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Bryan McCullagh](#) and [Dennis Lepp](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Married (2) by 1703 Marriages

Married (1) Mary Manning November 16, 1677 in Piscataway, New Jersey, NJ

Probably born about 1642 NJ

## Biography

Autobiographical

• 2 Sources

• 1.1 Notes

• 1 Biography

## Contents

1703-1708: Birth of Samuel Hull (1642-1708) and his family  
1703-1708: Birth of Samuel Hull (1642-1708) and his family  
1703-1708: Birth of Samuel Hull (1642-1708) and his family  
1703-1708: Birth of Samuel Hull (1642-1708) and his family  
1703-1708: Birth of Samuel Hull (1642-1708) and his family  
1703-1708: Birth of Samuel Hull (1642-1708) and his family  
1703-1708: Birth of Samuel Hull (1642-1708) and his family  
1703-1708: Birth of Samuel Hull (1642-1708) and his family  
1703-1708: Birth of Samuel Hull (1642-1708) and his family  
1703-1708: Birth of Samuel Hull (1642-1708) and his family

Died about 7 Apr 1708 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

Married (1) Mary Manning November 16, 1677 in Piscataway, New Jersey

Married (2) by 1703 Marriages

Probably born about 1642 NJ

Married (1) Mary Manning November 16, 1677 in Piscataway, New Jersey

Married (2) by 1703 Marriages

Probably born about 1642 NJ

Married (1) Mary Manning November 16, 1677 in Piscataway, New Jersey

Married (2) by 1703 Marriages

Probably born about 1642 NJ

Married (1) Mary Manning November 16, 1677 in Piscataway, New Jersey

Married (2) by 1703 Marriages

Probably born about 1642 NJ

Married (1) Mary Manning November 16, 1677 in Piscataway, New Jersey

Married (2) by 1703 Marriages

Probably born about 1642 NJ

Married (1) Mary Manning November 16, 1677 in Piscataway, New Jersey

Married (2) by 1703 Marriages

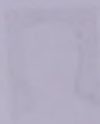
Probably born about 1642 NJ

Married (1) Mary Manning November 16, 1677 in Piscataway, New Jersey

Married (2) by 1703 Marriages

Probably born about 1642 NJ

Married (1) Mary Manning November 16, 1677 in Piscataway, New Jersey



Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708)

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

Samuel Hull (abt. 1642 - abt. 1708) was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died there about 1708. He was the son of Joseph Hull and Elizabeth (Manning) Hull.

## Collaboration

Log in to edit this profile

Private Message: Contact the Profile Manager's Private Message (Note: This message is private and will only be visible to the Profile Manager and the user who sent it.)

Public Comment: Login to post (Best for messages directly related to the profile or to those editing the profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Search  
Searching for someone else?

Samuel Hull  
Samuel Hull  
Samuel Hull  
Samuel Hull  
Samuel Hull

First: Samuel  
Last: Hull

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Samuel by comparing test results with other members of his family. Y-chromosome DNA tests taken in his direct paternal line are on Wikitree.

Y-DNA: Family Tree DNA Y-DNA  
Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-  
BY2841  
Y-DNA: Family Tree DNA Y-DNA  
Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-  
BY2841, FTDNA kit W2841

Have you taken a DNA test for Y-chromosome? If so, login to add it. If not, see the page at FamilyTreeDNA.



## Notes

Note: 15. SAMUEL HULL, 16--17--, of Pascataway, Middlesex Co., N. J., probably the youngest child of (1) Rev. Joseph Hull and his wife Agnes, was married first Oct. 16, 1677, to Mary Manning, daughter of Jeffrey Manning and his wife Hephshibah Andrews. His second wife, whom he married sometime before 1702, was named Margaret. The date of his coming to New Jersey is not shown by any records examined. He owned land adjoining that of John Martin in 1682, signed as a witness the will of Esther Martin Dec. 20, 1687, and on May 10, 1688, purchased 80 acres on Doty Brook. Jeffrey Manning was the son of William Manning, 1578-1613--see FitzRandolph Traditions. CHILDREN 69. Samuel Hull, b. July 20, 1678. 70. Elizabeth Hull, b. Aug. 14, 1679; m. 1700, Samuel Drake. 71. Mary Hull, b. Feb. 4, 1681; m. 1703, Jacob Piatt. 72. Mercy Hull, b. Jan. 22, 1683; m. 1699, Thomas Piatt. 73. Hephshibah Hull, b. Nov. 3, 1685. 74. Gershom Hull, b. Jan. 14, 1687; d. 1728; m. Mercy (???) 75. Moses Hull, b. Dec. 5, 1702. 76. Samuel Hull, b. Nov. 5, 1703; d. 1761; m. Margaret (???)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

## Sources

- <sup>1.0 1.1</sup> Great Migration 1634-1635, G-H. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2009.) Originally published as: The Great Migration, Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635, Volume III, G-H, by Robert Charles Anderson. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003. p.456  
<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB116/i/7118/455/22097419>

Source S368

Title: The Hull Family in America

Abbreviation: The Hull Family in America

Author: Oliver Hull

Publication: genealogylibrary.com, 1913

## Acknowledgements

- This person was created through the import of Watkins.ged on 04 April 2011.
- This person was created through the import of Anderson.ged on 08 September 2010.
- This person was created through the import of MASTER2011WIKITREE.GED on 27 January 2011.





6

13 Samuel Hull

Son of Rev Joseph Hull

b ca 1649 (1645?)

? dau mercy wife of sen Benjamin Thiele rd 3 pg 378 &  
439

His ~~station~~ <sup>station</sup> & fame as a Pisc owner has been  
diminished by the greater acclaim accorded  
in books, as two distinguished brothers  
Hopewell Hull & Benjamin Hull 1st settlers of  
Pisc but, his station should be exalted  
to the front of the historic stage.

when he removed to Woodbridge does not  
appear as he is recorded there 1669 (pg 4 pg 531)  
where in 1682 Samuel Hull "Son of Woodbridge"  
received land 16 nov 1669. (Arch Vol XX1  
pt 1 pg 68)  
signed petition 1701.

He witnessed will of Esther Martin Pisc 1687  
& was a creditor in estate of Thomas Duke 1683  
also creditor John Bowne 1714 (Arch Vol XX111)

He lived on "Dotie Brook" & was grantor  
in E & J deeds (K64) 1705-1715 after he either  
died or moved away.

His son Samuel continued at Amwell Nj.

Samuel Sr. wd 1 - 16 nov 1677 Mary Manning

need copy of 832 <sup>Reg.</sup>

dau of Jeffery & Hepsibah Manning (pg 832 center)  
 (Rt 4 pg. 615)

(more info on morning pg 842 295)





# Mary (Manning) Hull (1663 - abt. 1692)



**Mary Hull** [uncertain] formerly **Manning**

Born **Aug 1663** in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey**?

Daughter of [Jeffrey Manning](#) and [Hepzibah \(Andrews\) Manning](#) ANCESTORS

Sister of [Elizabeth Manning](#), [John Manning](#), [Joseph Manning](#), [James Manning](#) and [Benjamin Manning](#)

Wife of **Samuel Hull** — married 16 Nov 1677 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey?

Mother of [Samuel Hull Jr.](#), [Samuel Hull](#), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Doty](#), [Mary \(Hull\) Piatt](#), [Mercy \(Hull\) Stelle](#), [Hepzibah \(Hull\) Woolege](#), [Gershom Hull](#) and [Manning Hull](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **about 1692** in **Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey**?

Profile managers: [Bryan McCullagh](#) ✉ [send private message] and [Dennis Lepp](#) ✉ [send private message]

Profile last modified 18 Sep 2018 | Created 8 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 784 times.

## Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
  - 1.1 Note
  - 1.2 Birth
  - 1.3 Death
  - 1.4 Marriage
- 2 Sources

## Biography

married November 16 1677

## Note

Note: <http://members.aol.com/ggilb10335/gens9-gr.html>

Mary Manning - b. ca. 1663. Lived in Hingham Ma. before her marriage. Her grandfather was Sir Thomas Andrews, Lord

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Mary Evelyn \(Gnapp\) Manning](#)

[Mary Helen \(Manning\) Hamilton](#)

[Mary \(Manning\) Newton](#)

[Mary \(Hall\) Baird](#)

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known [carriers of Mary's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Bryan McCullagh](#) and [Dennis Lepp](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Mayor of London. She died between 1690 and 1700.

Children: (Hull) with first wife

1. Samuel - b. 7/20/1678, d. young
2. Elizabeth - b. 11/14/1679, m. 9/19,1700 Samuel Doty, (or Drake)
3. Mary - (#1843)
4. Mercy - b. 1/22/1683; m. (1) 2/1/1699/1700 Thomas Pyatt, brother of above and he dying soon she married (2) Rev. Benjamin Stelle.
5. Hepzibah - b. 11/3/1685, m. John Woolege.
6. Gershom - b. 1/2/1687, d. 1728 "Cordwine" amwell, m. Mercy Jewell.
7. Manning - b. ca. 1690  
Children with second wife
8. Moses - b. 12/5/1702
9. Samuel - b. 11/5/1703, d. 1761, m. Margaret Monday, of Nicolas. They had 7 children.

On 26 Jul 2014 at 01:58 GMT [Laura \(Pickering\) Pickering-Polstra](#) wrote:

[Manning-835](#) and [Manning-51](#) appear to represent the same person because: Same person: same birthdate, same parents. Please merge. Thank you.

## Birth

Birth:

Date: 1663

Place: Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

## Death

Death:

Date: 1692

Place: Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

## Marriage

Date: 16 NOV 1677

Place: Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

## Sources

- Ancestry, LDS Family Search
- Source: S987 Abbreviation: Walker-Danielson-Bateman-Rogers Genealogy Title: **Walker-Danielson-Bateman-Rogers Genealogy** CONT <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=batemanp&id=12774> Note: This source mentions: CONT

Title: First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodsridge  
CONT Olde East New Jersey part 5 CONT Abbrev: First Settlers of Ye







## Mary (Manning) Hull (1663 - abt. 1692)



Sponsored by MyHeritage [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)



**Mary (Manning) Hull**  
Aug 1663 - about 1692

Sister of [Elizabeth Manning](#), [John Manning](#), [Joseph Manning](#), [James Manning](#) and [Benjamin Manning](#)

Wife of [Samuel Hull](#)

Mother of [Samuel Hull Jr.](#), [Samuel Hull](#), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Doty](#), [Mary \(Hull\) Piatt](#), [Mercy \(Hull\) Stelle](#), [Hepzibah \(Hull\) Woolege](#), [Gershom Hull](#) and [Manning Hull](#)

[Jeffrey Manning](#)   
1640 - 26 Jan 1693  
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

[Manning grandfather? please help]

[Manning grandmother? please help]

[Hepzibah Andrews](#)   
abt 09 Nov 1645 - 26 Jan 1692  
Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay

[Joseph Andrews](#)   
22 Sep 1597 - abt 01 Jan 1679  
Devonshire, England



[Elizabeth Unknown](#)   
abt 1600 - 12 Aug 1688  
England

[Thomas Andrews](#)   
13 Mar 1572 - 21 Aug 1643  
Devonshire, England

[Andrews g-g-grandfather?]  
[Andrews g-g-grandmother?]

[Mary Simon](#)   
1575 - Aug 1643  
Norfolk, England

[Simon g-g-grandfather?]  
[Simon g-g-grandmother?]

[great-grandfather?]

[great-grandmother?]

**Mary Hull** [uncertain] formerly **Manning**

Born **Aug 1663** in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey**?

Daughter of [Jeffrey Manning](#) and [Hepzibah \(Andrews\) Manning](#)

[HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Sister of [Elizabeth Manning](#), [John Manning](#), [Joseph Manning](#), [James Manning](#) and [Benjamin Manning](#)

Wife of **Samuel Hull** — married 16 Nov 1677 in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey**?

### Search

Searching for someone else?

[Mary Evelyn \(Gnapp\) Manning](#)  
[Mary Helen \(Manning\) Hamilton](#)  
[Mary \(Manning\) Newton](#)  
[Mary \(Hall\) Baird](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

## Husband Samuel Hull

|                  |                    |       |                               |                     |        |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | Abt 1645           | Place | MA?                           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                    | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | Abt 7 Apr 1708     | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                    | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | Bef 1702           | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse     | Mary Manning       |       |                               |                     |        |
| Married          | 16 Oct 1677        | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Joseph Hull Rev. * |       |                               |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Agnes ?Unknown     |       |                               |                     |        |

## Wife Margaret ?Unknown

|               |  |       |  |                     |        |
|---------------|--|-------|--|---------------------|--------|
| Born          |  | Place |  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |  | Place |  | Baptized            |        |
| Died          |  | Place |  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father |  |       |  |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |  |       |  |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 M Moses Hull

|            |            |       |  |                   |  |
|------------|------------|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 5 Dec 1702 | Place |  | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |            | Place |  | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |            | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |            | Place |  |                   |  |
| Spouse     |            |       |  |                   |  |
| Married    |            | Place |  | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 M Samuel Hull

|            |                         |       |  |                   |  |
|------------|-------------------------|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 5 Nov 1703              | Place |  | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                         | Place |  | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 1761                    | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                         | Place |  |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Margaret (Monday-Mundy) |       |  |                   |  |
| Married    |                         | Place |  | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 6 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** Samuel Hull

**Wife** Margaret ?Unknown

## Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Hull

\*Oct 2018 located some info on Samuel Hull from WikiTree internet site which listed born abt 1645 Cornwall, Eng, but his parents were already in US, maybe MA. Death abt 7 apr 1708 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Married Mary Manning 16 Nov 1677 Piscataway, NJ. Listed 8 children. 13 siblings and half siblings.

Notes: Samuel Hull of Piscataway, Middlesex co NJ. probably the youngest child of (1) Rev. Joseph Hull and wife Agnes. (but was abt the 6th child) Md 16 Oct 1677 to Mary Manning, daughter of Jeffrey manning and his wife Hephzibah Andrews.. His second wife whom he md sometime before 1702 was named Margaret. The date of his coming to NJ is not shown by any records. He owned land adjoining that of John Martin in 1682, signed as a witness the will of Esther Martin 20 Dec 1687 and on 10 May 1688 purchased 80 acres on Doty Brook. Listed his children and their births and some who md. (copy)

BIRTH: Researchers don't agree on birth of Samuel. It has been stated 1645 York, ME and 1649/50 York, ME, but if b. 1650 it would have been Launceston, England. (still not England as parents had come before that to US -GLT)

MARRIAGE: 1st mg recorded Piscataway, NJ records. Possibly had 6 children. No date for 2nd and had 2 known children. Since last two children Moses & Samuel were born 1702 & 1703 and with his first son named Samuel, I am not sure but what they may be children of Samuel Jr & not this Samuel Sr.-GLT.

DEATH: Died Piscataway, NJ. Some source listed bef 7 Apr 1706 Piscataway, NJ and other ources listed death as 1734 so which is correct?

Samuel owned land adjoining John Martins in Piscataway, NJ 1682. He signed as witness for will of Esther Martin 20 Dec 1687. 1688 he purchased 80 acres of land on Doty Brook.

"1st Settlers of Piscataway" has several references to Samuel.

"Hull Family" by Weygant also list Samuel.

His station and fame as a Piscataway pioneer has been diminished by the greater acclaim accorded in books, his two distinguished brothers, Hopewell Hull and Benjamin Hull 1st Settlers of Piscataway, but his station should be exalted to the front of the historic stage.

When he removed to Woodbridge does not appear as he is recorded there 1669 (pt 4 pg 531) where in 1682 Samuel Hull "Town of Woodbridge" received land 16 Mar 1669 (Arch Vol XXI -pt 1 pg 68).

Signed a petition in 1701.

He witnessed the will of Esther Martin in Piscataway 1687 and was a creditor in estate of Francis Duke 1683, also creditor of John Bowne 1714 (Arch Vol XXIII).

He lived on "Doties Brook" and was grantor in E & J Deeds (K 64) 1705-1715. After he either died or moved away.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

| Husband <b>Samuel Doty Jr.</b>              |             |       |                               |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 14 Nov 1679 | Place | Piscataway, M, New Jersey     | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | Abt 1750    | Place | Basking Ridge, Morris Co. NJ? | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | 19 Sep 1700 | Place | , NJ                          | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                            |             |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother                            |             |       |                               |                     |
| Wife <b>Elizabeth Hull</b>                  |             |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                        | 14 Aug 1679 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | Abt 1733    | Place | Basking Ridge, Morris Co. NJ  | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Samuel Hull                |             |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Mary Manning               |             |       |                               |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |             |       |                               |                     |
| 1 M <b>Samuel Doty III</b>                  |             |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                        | 12 Dec 1700 | Place | Piscataway, M, New Jersey     | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                               | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 20 Mar 1777 | Place | Union Co. NJ                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                               |                     |
| Spouse<br>Abigail Springer                  |             |       |                               |                     |
| Married                                     | 13 Feb 1723 | Place | Piscataway, M, New Jersey     | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2 M <b>Moses Doty</b>                       |             |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                        | 31 Aug 1702 | Place | Piscataway, M, New Jersey     | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                               | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 19 Apr 1775 | Place | Dead River, Somerset, NJ      | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                               |                     |
| Spouse<br>Elizabeth Bloom                   |             |       |                               |                     |
| Married                                     |             | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3 F <b>Joanna Doty</b>                      |             |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                        | 1704        | Place | Piscataway, M, New Jersey     | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                               | Endowed             |
| Died                                        |             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                               |                     |
| Spouse                                      |             |       |                               |                     |
| Married                                     |             | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 6 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |                        |                      |                     |                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> Samuel Doty Jr.                     |                        |                      |                     |                           |
| <b>Wife</b> Elizabeth Hull                         |                        |                      |                     |                           |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                        |                      | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                    |
| 4                                                  | <b>M John Doty</b>     |                      |                     |                           |
|                                                    | Born                   | 4 Jun 1709           | Place               | Piscataway, M, New Jersey |
|                                                    | Christened             |                      | Place               |                           |
|                                                    | Died                   | 9 Nov 1757           | Place               | Delaware River, NJ        |
|                                                    | Buried                 |                      | Place               |                           |
|                                                    | Spouse                 | female ?Unknown      |                     |                           |
|                                                    | Married                | Abt 1733             | Place               | NJ                        |
|                                                    | Spouse                 | Ocie Agatha Skillman |                     |                           |
|                                                    | Married                | 1748                 | Place               | NJ                        |
| 5                                                  | <b>M Thomas Doty</b>   |                      |                     |                           |
|                                                    | Born                   | 22 Feb 1714          | Place               | Piscataway, M, New Jersey |
|                                                    | Christened             |                      | Place               |                           |
|                                                    | Died                   |                      | Place               |                           |
|                                                    | Buried                 |                      | Place               |                           |
|                                                    | Spouse                 |                      |                     |                           |
|                                                    | Married                |                      | Place               |                           |
| 6                                                  | <b>F Johannah Doty</b> |                      |                     |                           |
|                                                    | Born                   | 22 Jan 1717          | Place               | Piscataway, M, New Jersey |
|                                                    | Christened             |                      | Place               |                           |
|                                                    | Died                   | Bef 7 Mar 1718       | Place               | Piscataway, M, New Jersey |
|                                                    | Buried                 |                      | Place               |                           |
|                                                    | Spouse                 |                      |                     |                           |
|                                                    | Married                |                      | Place               |                           |
| 7                                                  | <b>F Johannah Doty</b> |                      |                     |                           |
|                                                    | Born                   | 7 Mar 1718           | Place               | Piscataway, M, New Jersey |
|                                                    | Christened             |                      | Place               |                           |
|                                                    | Died                   |                      | Place               |                           |
|                                                    | Buried                 |                      | Place               |                           |
|                                                    | Spouse                 | male Hunt            |                     |                           |
|                                                    | Married                |                      | Place               |                           |
| 8                                                  | <b>M Ebenezer Doty</b> |                      |                     |                           |
|                                                    | Born                   | 16 Jul 1720          | Place               | Piscataway, M, New Jersey |
|                                                    | Christened             |                      | Place               |                           |
|                                                    | Died                   |                      | Place               |                           |
|                                                    | Buried                 |                      | Place               |                           |
|                                                    | Spouse                 |                      |                     |                           |
|                                                    | Married                |                      | Place               |                           |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

|                 |                                    |                     |                           |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>  | <b>Samuel Doty Jr.</b>             |                     |                           |
| <b>Wife</b>     | <b>Elizabeth Hull</b>              |                     |                           |
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                    |
| 9 F             | <b>Mary Doty</b>                   |                     |                           |
| Born            | 15 Feb 1723                        | Place               | Piscataway, M, New Jersey |
| Baptized        |                                    |                     |                           |
| Christened      |                                    | Place               | Endowed                   |
| Died            |                                    | Place               | Sealed to parents         |
| Buried          |                                    | Place               |                           |
| Spouse          | male Brooks                        |                     |                           |
| Married         |                                    | Place               | Sealed to spouse          |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Samuel Doty Jr.

\*Oct 2018 located info on Elizabeth Hull md to Samuel Doty Jr. 1679-1750 from WikiTree site.

There was a Samuel Drake who md an Elizabeth Hull but wasn't this one.

Listed his birth 27 Aug 1679 and death 1750. Son of Samuel Doty Sr and Jane Harmon

Md to Elizabeth Hull 1679-1733 md 19 Sep 1700 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

They had 9 children. Listed 12 Siblings. (copy)

"1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ. Name listed as Samuel Drake or Samuel Doty md 19 Sep 1700

**WIFE** - Elizabeth Hull

Mothers WikiTree site listed Elizabeth birth and md to Samuel Doty or Drake?

\*Oct 2018 located info on Elizabeth Hull 1679-1733 who married Samuel Doty Jr. 19 Sep 1700 Piscataway, NJ. Birth date listed and death abt 1733. Daughter of Samuel Hull an Mary Manning.

They had 9 children and she had 7 siblings listed. (copy)

There was an Elizabeth Hull that md a Samuel Drake but wasn't this one.

Birth date has been written as 14 Aug 1679 also.

**CHILD 1** - Samuel Doty III

\*Oct 2018 located info on Samuel Doty III 1700-1777, son of Samuel Doty Jr and Elizabeth Hull.

Md Abigail Springer 13 Feb 1723 in Piscataway, NJ. They had 6 children. He listed 8 siblings. (was 9).

Bio: According to tradition he lived "between the mountains, near Brownstown, NJ. "Brownstown was a small village about a mile or so north of Plainfield, Union Co. NJ. Its bounds may have extended up to the valley called Washington Valley. Very little further is known of him! He was a farmer and died in 1777. He left no will, but letters of administration were granted to his son Benjamin, 22 Jan 1778. the manuscript of Miss Susan Doughty mentions his children. Benjamin, Samuel's son, administered his father's estate which was approved 22 Jan 1779. BENJAMIN DIED MAY 1780 (copy)

**CHILD 2** - Moses Doty

\*Oct 2018 located info on Moses from WikiTree site. Birth 1702 and death 1775. Son of Samuel Doty Jr and Elizabeth Hull. Married Elizabeth Bloom. father of Mercy Doty Compton. Had 8 siblings listed (was 9).

Bio: He was described as a yeoman and lived Dead River, Bernards town, Somerset Co. NJ. Among the papers of James Alexander (Lord Stirling) now in possession of the NJ historical Society at New, NJ, is a lease dated 5 May 1757 from James Alecander to Moses Doty of Basking Ridge, of 371 acres formerly in Nathaniel Rolfe's lease and lying on Dead River and Pasauk Riber, Somerset, Co. NJ. Also 4 Jun 1751, a deed from James Alexander to Moses Doty of Basking ridge, for a conseration of 204E. Jersey currency, of 204 acres on Dead and Pasauk Rivers. A deed pg 292 is on record, 1762 from Moses Doty to Rev. Samuel Kennedy, of land at Basking Ridge and in 1766 a mortgage of some of his lands there, which is witnessed by his cousins, Jonathan and William Doty.

Abstract of Will 1775, Mar 27, Doty, Moses, of Bernards Town, Somerset Co. yeoman, will of Grandson Moses Doty, the son of my son Moses, deceased, f50, when he is 21. My granddaughters, Mary and Sarah the sisters of said grandson, f25 to each, when they are 18. To Elizabeth Doty, the daughter of Elizabeth Doty, deceased, who lives with John Bloom, f50, when she is 18. Daughter Marcy, the wife of Ruben Compton, f50. To my daughter, the wife of Garret Rosaboom, f20. Sons, Solomon and Joshua, the rest of my personal and real state. Executors---sons, Solomon and Joshua and my brother in law John Bloom, Witnesses- Insley Dalglish, Insley Roy, John Roy. Proved Apr 19, 1775, April 18 Inventory, made by Samuel Dalglish and John Worth. Lib L p.327. (copy) Rebecca was wife of Garret Rosaboom.





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

**Husband** Samuel Doty Jr.

**Wife** Elizabeth Hull

## Notes

CHILD 3 - Joanna Doty

\*Oct 2018 located info on Joanna Doty 1704, nother other then that on her. Parents and siblings. (copy)

CHILD 4 - John Doty

\* Oct 2018 located info on John doty 1709-1757. Son of Samuel Doty Jr and Elizabeth Hull. 8 Siblings.

11 Children. Married to Ocie Agatha Skillman abt 1748 in NJ. He married first to Unknown abt 1738, one child John Doty b abt 1738, possibly killed with his father.(1757).

Ocy Skillman b. 1730 dau of Jan and Ann Hull Skillman

John Doty was the great grandson of Edward Doty, of the Mayflower.

Samuel Doty Jr, father of John above, spent most of his adult life in Piscataway, NJ but by 1746 he was identified as living in Morris Co. NJ when he was asked to verify his father's (Samuel Sr) 1690 signature on a deed to Isaaac Smalley. (This part of Morris Co was later incorporated into present day Warren Co. NJ.

Children of first wife: samuel, Cornelius, John, Anna, Sarah.

Children of 2nd wife Ocy: Ocy, Thomas, Levi, Elizabeth, Skillman, William.

In 1757 during the French and Indian War a guard of 120 effective men was mustered from county militias to defend the frontiers of the colony of NJ. John Doty served as a private in this guard from June until he and Otho Mahurin were killed by Indians near the Delaware River on 9 Nov 1757.

Extract of a letter from Lt. Rickey, dated at the head Quarters, on the Frontiers of NJ 17 Nov 1757.

"Sir,i have the melancholy news to tell you that our friend John Doty was killed, scalped and butchered in a barbarous manner yesterday, within two miles of the Fort, as was likewise Serjeant Mahurin, there was a soldier with them, all on horseback, when five indians in ambush fired, killed the two and shot thro' the soldiers great coat, when he immediately got down. One of the Savages ran toward him whith a tomahawk but the soldier fired his piece and stopt him, then took

up Doty's piece and snapped it (for by Doty's fall he had hurt the Lock), however he kept it presented until he mounted and rode off, this alarmed the people but as of yet we have discovered nothing more then the usual marks, a quantity of blood. The soldier is positive he killed one of them. the inhabitants on the whole Frontier are so terrified that they are moving, the rest gathering together and stockading themselves in the best manner they can."

His son Moses may have been killed with him. (not sure?)

(copy)

CHILD 5 - Thomas Doty

\*Oct 2018 located info on Thomas Doty but only birth date and parents and siblings..

CHILD 6 - Johannah Doty

\*Oct 2018 located little info on her from WikiTree site. Parents and siblings, birth and death. (copy)

CHILD 7 - Johannah Doty

\*Oct 2018 located info on this Johannah Doty Hunt b 1718, parents and siblings listed. (copy)

CHILD 8 - Ebenezer Doty

\*Oct 2018 located info on Ebenezer from WikiTree site but only birth, parents and siblings. (copy)

CHILD 9 - Mary Doty

\*Oct 2018 located info on mary Doty Brooks b 1723 from Witktree site. Birth, parents and siblings listed and last name of Brooks. (copy)







# Elizabeth (Hull) Doty (1679 - abt. 1733)



**Elizabeth Doty** formerly **Hull**

Born **14 Nov 1679** in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey**?

Daughter of [Samuel Hull](#) and [Mary \(Manning\) Hull](#) ANCESTORS ¶

Sister of [Samuel Hull Jr.](#), [Samuel Hull](#), [Mary \(Hull\) Piatt](#), [Mercy \(Hull\) Stelle](#), [Hepzibah \(Hull\) Woolege](#), [Gershom Hull](#) and [Manning Hull](#)

Wife of **[Samuel Doty Jr.](#)** — married 19 Sep 1700 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey?

Mother of [Samuel Doty III](#), [Moses Doty](#), [Joanna Doty](#), [John Doty](#), [Thomas Doty](#), [Johannah Doty](#), [Johannah \(Doty\) Hunt](#), [Ebenezer Doty](#) and [Mary \(Doty\) Brooks](#) DESCENDANTS ¶

Died **about 1733** in **Basking Ridge, Morris County, New Jersey**?

Profile managers: [Joan King](#) [send private message] and [Steve Turley](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 5 Nov 2016 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 723 times.

## Biography

Elizabeth was born in 1679. She is the daughter of [Samuel Hull](#) and [Mary Manning](#). She passed away in 1733.

## Sources

- [Doty-Doten family in America : descendants of Edward Doty, an emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620, pg 282, by Doty, Ethan Allen, 1837-1915](#)
- Source S652

Abbreviation: FamilySearch (<http://new.familysearch.org>)

Title: "FamilySearch," database, i FamilySearch*i*0

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: (<http://new.familysearch.org>)

Repository: #R5

Italicized: Y

Paranthalical: Y

- Source S69

Abbreviation: Ancestral File (TM)

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Elizabeth \(Loomis\) Hull](#)

[Elizabeth \(Hull\) Heard](#)

[Elizabeth \(Andrews\) Hull](#)

[Elizabeth Hull](#)

[Elizabeth \(Hull\) Higgins](#)

First:  Last:

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Elizabeth by comparing test results with other [carriers of her mitochondrial DNA](#). However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Elizabeth:

[George Lewis](#) : [23andMe](#)

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Joan King](#) and [Steve Turley](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)







## Samuel Doty Jr. (1679 - 1750)



Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

[HIDE ANCESTORS](#)



**Samuel Doty Jr.**

27 Aug 1679 - 1750

Brother of [John Doty](#), [Sarah Doty](#), [Isaac Doty Sr.](#), [Edward Doty](#), [James Doty Sr.](#), [Jonathan Doty Sr.](#), [Benjamin Doty I](#), [Elizabeth \(Doty\) Martin](#), [Joseph Doty Sr.](#), [Daniel Doty](#), [Margaret Doty](#) and [Nathaniel Doty Sr.](#)

Husband of [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Doty](#)

Father of [Samuel Doty III](#), [Moses Doty](#), [Joanna Doty](#), [John Doty](#), [Thomas Doty](#), [Johannah Doty](#), [Johannah \(Doty\) Hunt](#), [Ebenezer Doty](#) and [Mary \(Doty\) Brooks](#)



**Samuel Doty Sr.**

1644 - 08 Nov 1715  
Plymouth, Plymouth,  
Massachusetts,



**Jane Harmon**

abt 1657 - 18 Oct 1717  
Saco, York County, Maine



**Edward Doty Sr.**

14 May 1598 - 23 Aug 1655  
England



**Faith Clarke**

06 Jan 1618 - bef 21 Dec 1675  
Ipswich, Suffolk, England



**James Harmon**

abt 1630 - aft 1673  
England



**Sarah Clarke**

abt 1635 -

[[Doty great-grandfather?](#)]

[[Doty great-grandmother?](#)]

**Thurston Clarke**

abt 1590 - 06 Dec 1661  
Ipswich, Suffolk, England

**Faith UNKNOWN**

abt 1598 - bef 01 Jun 1663  
England

[[Harmon great-grandfather?](#)]

[[Harmon great-grandmother?](#)]

**Edward Clarke**

abt 1610 - 1661

**Barbara Unknown**

abt 1612 -

[[Clarke g-g-grandfather?](#)]

[[Clarke g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[[g-g-grandfather?](#)]

[[g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[[Clarke g-g-grandfather?](#)]

[[Clarke g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[[g-g-grandfather?](#)]

[[g-g-grandmother?](#)]

### Samuel Doty Jr.

Born 27 Aug 1679 in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey**

Son of [Samuel Doty Sr](#) and [Jane \(Harmon\) Doty](#)

[HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Brother of [John Doty](#), [Sarah Doty](#), [Isaac Doty Sr.](#), [Edward Doty](#), [James Doty Sr.](#), [Jonathan Doty Sr.](#), [Benjamin Doty I](#), [Elizabeth \(Doty\) Martin](#), [Joseph Doty Sr.](#), [Daniel Doty](#), [Margaret Doty](#) and [Nathaniel Doty Sr.](#)

Husband of **[Elizabeth \(Hull\) Doty](#)** — married 19 Sep 1700 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

Father of [Samuel Doty III](#), [Moses Doty](#), [Joanna Doty](#), [John Doty](#), [Thomas Doty](#), [Johannah Doty](#), [Johannah \(Doty\) Hunt](#), [Ebenezer Doty](#) and [Mary \(Doty\) Brooks](#)

[DESCENDANTS](#)

### Search

Searching for someone else?

[Samuel Doty](#)

First:

Last:

[GO](#)

### DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Samuel by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Samuel Doty III</b>   |             |       |                           |                     |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                             | 12 Dec 1700 | Place | Piscataway, M, New Jersey | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                       |             | Place |                           | Baptized            |
| Died                             | 20 Mar 1777 | Place | Union Co. NJ              | Endowed             |
| Buried                           |             | Place |                           | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                          | 13 Feb 1723 | Place | Piscataway, M, New Jersey | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father Samuel Doty Jr. |             |       |                           |                     |
| Husband's mother Elizabeth Hull  |             |       |                           |                     |

| Wife <b>Abigail Springer</b> |  |       |  |                     |
|------------------------------|--|-------|--|---------------------|
| Born                         |  | Place |  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                   |  | Place |  | Baptized            |
| Died                         |  | Place |  | Endowed             |
| Buried                       |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                |  |       |  |                     |
| Wife's mother                |  |       |  |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |   |                      |          | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| 1                                           | M | <b>John Doty</b>     |          |                     |        |
|                                             |   | Born                 | Place    | Baptized            |        |
|                                             |   | Christened           | Place    | Endowed             |        |
|                                             |   | Died                 | Place    | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                                             |   | Buried               | Place    |                     |        |
|                                             |   | Spouse               |          |                     |        |
|                                             |   | Married              | Place    | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 2                                           | M | <b>Joseph Doty</b>   |          |                     |        |
|                                             |   | Born                 | Place    | Baptized            |        |
|                                             |   | Christened           | Place    | Endowed             |        |
|                                             |   | Died                 | Place    | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                                             |   | Buried               | Place    |                     |        |
|                                             |   | Spouse               |          |                     |        |
|                                             |   | Married              | Place    | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 3                                           | M | <b>Benjamin Doty</b> |          |                     |        |
|                                             |   | Born                 | Place    | Baptized            |        |
|                                             |   | Christened           | Place    | Endowed             |        |
|                                             |   | Died                 | May 1780 | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                                             |   | Buried               | Place    |                     |        |
|                                             |   | Spouse               |          |                     |        |
|                                             |   | Married              | Place    | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 6 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|------|-------|----------|--|------------|-------|---------|--|------|-------|-------------------|--|--------|-------|--|--|--------|--|--|--|---------|-------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Samuel Doty III</b>              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Abigail Springer</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>M Abram Doty</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>  |                     |        | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Baptized            |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Endowed             |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Sealed to parents   |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Sealed to spouse    |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M Isaac Doty</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>  |                     |        | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Baptized            |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Endowed             |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Sealed to parents   |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Sealed to spouse    |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>F Rachel Doty</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |        | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Baptized            |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Endowed             |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Sealed to parents   |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Sealed to spouse    |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Samuel Doty III

\*Oct 2018 located info on Samuel Doty III 1700-1777, son of Samuel Doty Jr and Elizabeth Hull.

Md Abigail Springer 13 Feb 1723 in Piscataway, NJ. They had 6 children. He listed 8 siblings. (was 9).

Bio: According to tradition he lived "between the mountains, near Brownstown, NJ. "Brownstown was a small village about a mile or so north of Plainfield, Union Co. NJ. Its bounds may have extended up to the valley called Washington Valley. Very little further is known of him! He was a farmer and died in 1777. He left no will, but letters of administration were granted to his son Benjamin, 22 Jan 1778. the manuscript of Miss Susan Doughty mentions his children. Benjamin, Samuel's son, administered his father's estate which was approved 22 Jan 1779. BENJAMIN DIED MAY 1780 (copy)







# Samuel Doty III (1700 - 1777)



## Samuel Doty III

Born **12 Dec 1700** in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, British America**?

Son of [Samuel Doty Jr.](#) and [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Doty](#) ANCESTORS ¶

Brother of [Moses Doty](#), [Joanna Doty](#), [John Doty](#), [Thomas Doty](#), [Johannah Doty](#), [Johannah \(Doty\) Hunt](#), [Ebenezer Doty](#) and [Mary \(Doty\) Brooks](#)

Husband of [Abigail \(Springer\) Doty](#) — married 13 Feb 1723 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey, British America?

Father of [John Doty](#), [Joseph Doty](#), [Benjamin Doty](#), [Rachel \(Doty\) Sutton](#), [Abram Doty](#) and [Isaac Doty](#) DESCENDANTS ¶

Died **20 Mar 1777** in **Union County, New Jersey, United States**?

Profile managers: [Patricia Thomas](#)  [send private message] and [Joan King](#)  [send private message]  
 Profile last modified 7 Nov 2016 | Created 13 Apr 2014

This page has been accessed 944 times.

## Biography

Samuel was born in 1700. He is the son of [Samuel Doty](#) and [Elizabeth Hull](#). He passed away in 1777.

According to tradition he lived "between the mountains, near Brownstown, N. J." Brownstown was a small village about a mile or so north of Plainfield, Union Co., N. J. Its bounds may have extended up to the valley called Washington Valley. Very little further is known of him. He was a farmer, and died in 1777. He left no will; but letters of administration were granted to his son Benjamin, January 22, 1778. The manuscript of Miss Susan Dougherty mentions his children.<sup>[1]</sup>

### Children:

1. John
2. Joseph
3. Benjamin
4. Abram
5. Isaac
6. Rachel

Benjamin, Samuel's son, administered his father's estate which was approved Jan 22, 1779. Benjamin died May 1780.

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Samuel Doty I](#)

[Samuel Doty](#)

First:  Last:

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Samuel by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Grant Doty](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Y-DNA Test 37 markers, haplogroup R1b, FTDNA kit #82204

It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Samuel:

[George Lewis](#) : [23andMe](#)

[Joan King](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Family Finder, GEDmatch T459358, FTDNA kit #420826

[Kenneth Goold](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Family Finder, GEDmatch T492945, FTDNA kit #853860

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Patricia](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Samuel Doty Jr.</b> |             |       |                               |                     |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                           | 14 Nov 1679 | Place | Piscataway, M, New Jersey     | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                     |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                           | Abt 1750    | Place | Basking Ridge, Morris Co. NJ? | Endowed             |
| Buried                         |             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                        | 19 Sep 1700 | Place | , NJ                          | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father               |             |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother               |             |       |                               |                     |

| Wife <b>Elizabeth Hull</b>    |             |       |                               |                     |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                          | 14 Aug 1679 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                    |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                          | Abt 1733    | Place | Basking Ridge, Morris Co. NJ  | Endowed             |
| Buried                        |             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Samuel Hull  |             |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Mary Manning |             |       |                               |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |   |                        | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                    |
|---------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 1                                           | M | <b>Samuel Doty III</b> |                     |                           |
|                                             |   | Born                   | 12 Dec 1700         | Place                     |
|                                             |   |                        |                     | Piscataway, M, New Jersey |
|                                             |   | Christened             |                     | Place                     |
|                                             |   |                        |                     |                           |
|                                             |   | Died                   | 20 Mar 1777         | Place                     |
|                                             |   |                        |                     | Union Co. NJ              |
|                                             |   | Buried                 |                     | Place                     |
|                                             |   |                        |                     |                           |
|                                             |   | Spouse                 | Abigail Springer    |                           |
|                                             |   | Married                | 13 Feb 1723         | Place                     |
|                                             |   |                        |                     | Piscataway, M, New Jersey |
|                                             |   |                        |                     | Sealed to spouse          |
| 2                                           | M | <b>Moses Doty</b>      |                     |                           |
|                                             |   | Born                   | 31 Aug 1702         | Place                     |
|                                             |   |                        |                     | Piscataway, M, New Jersey |
|                                             |   | Christened             |                     | Place                     |
|                                             |   |                        |                     |                           |
|                                             |   | Died                   | 19 Apr 1775         | Place                     |
|                                             |   |                        |                     | Dead River, Somerset, NJ  |
|                                             |   | Buried                 |                     | Place                     |
|                                             |   |                        |                     |                           |
|                                             |   | Spouse                 | Elizabeth Bloom     |                           |
|                                             |   | Married                |                     | Place                     |
|                                             |   |                        |                     |                           |
|                                             |   |                        |                     | Sealed to spouse          |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 6 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |



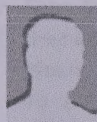


# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Samuel Doty Jr.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Elizabeth Hull</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Samuel Doty Jr.</p> <p>*Oct 2018 located info on Elizabeth Hull md to Samuel Doty Jr. 1679-1750 from WikiTree site. There was a Samuel Drake who md an Elizabeth Hull but wasn't this one.</p> <p>Listed his birth 27 Aug 1679 and death 1750. Son of Samuel Doty Sr and Jane Harmon</p> <p>Md to Elizabeth Hull 1679-1733 md 19 Sep 1700 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.</p> <p>They had 9 children. Listed 12 Siblings. (copy)</p> <p>"1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ. Name listed as Samuel Drake or Samuel Doty md 19 Sep 1700</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Elizabeth Hull</p> <p>Mothers WikiTree site listed Elizabeth birth and md to Samuel Doty or Drake?</p> <p>*Oct 2018 located info on Elizabeth Hull 1679-1733 who married Samuel Doty Jr. 19 Sep 1700 Piscataway, NJ. Birth date listed and death abt 1733. Daughter of Samuel Hull an Mary Manning.</p> <p>They had 9 children and she had 7 siblings listed. (copy)</p> <p>There was an Elizabeth Hull that md a Samuel Drake but wasn't this one.</p> <p>Birth date has been written as 14 Aug 1679 also.</p> <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Samuel Doty III</p> <p>*Oct 2018 located info on Samuel Doty III 1700-1777, son of Samuel Doty Jr and Elizabeth Hull.</p> <p>Md Abigail Springer 13 Feb 1723 in Piscataway, NJ. They had 6 children. He listed 8 siblings. (was 9).</p> <p>Bio: According to tradition he lived "between the mountains, near Brownstown, NJ. "Brownstown was a small village about a mile or so north of Plainfield, Union Co. NJ. Its bounds may have extended up to the valley called Washington Valley. Very little further is known of him! He was a farmer and died in 1777. He left no will, but letters of administration were granted to his son Benjamin, 22 Jan 1778. the manuscript of Miss Susan Doughty mentions his children. Benjamin, Samuel's son, administered his father's estate which was approved 22 Jan 1779. BENJAMIN DIED MAY 1780 (copy)</p> <p><b>CHILD 2</b> - Moses Doty</p> <p>*Oct 2018 located info on Moses from WikiTree site. Birth 1702 and death 1775. Son of Samuel Doty Jr and Elizabeth Hull. Married Elizabeth Bloom. father of Mercy Doty Compton. Had 8 siblings listed (was 9).</p> <p>Bio: He was described as a yeoman and lived Dead River, Bernardstown, Somerset Co. NJ. Among the papers of James Alexander (Lord Stirling) now in possession of the NJ historical Society at New, NJ, is a lease dated 5 May 1757 from James Alexander to Moses Doty of Basking Ridge, of 371 acres formerly in Nathaniel Rolfe's lease and lying on Dead River and Pasauk River, Somerset, Co. NJ. Also 4 Jun 1751, a deed from James Alexander to Moses Doty of Basking ridge, for a consideration of 204E. Jersey currency, of 204 acres on Dead and Pasauk Rivers. A deed pg 292 is on record, 1762 from Moses Doty to Rev. Samuel Kennedy, of land at Basking Ridge and in 1766 a mortgage of some of his lands there, which is witnessed by his cousins, Jonathan and William Doty.</p> <p>Abstract of Will 1775, Mar 27, Doty, Moses, of Bernards Town, Somerset Co. yeoman, will of Grandson Moses Doty, the son of my son Moses, deceased, f50, when he is 21. My granddaughters, Mary and Sarah the sisters of said grandson, f25 to each, when they are 18. To Elizabeth Doty, the daughter of Elizabeth Doty, deceased, who lives with John Bloom, f50, when she is 18. Daughter Marcy, the wife of Ruben Compton, f50. To my daughter, the wife of Garret Rosaboom, f20. Sons, Solomon and Joshua, the rest of my personal and real state. Executors---sons, Solomon and Joshua and my brother in law John Bloom, Witnesses- Insley Dalglish, Insley Roy, John Roy. Proved Apr 19, 1775, April 18 Inventory, made by Samuel Dalglish and John Worth. Lib L p.327. (copy) Rebecca was wife of Garret Rosaboom.</p> |







# Moses Doty (1702 - 1775)



## Moses Doty

Born **31 Aug 1702** in **Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey** ♀

Son of [Samuel Doty Jr.](#) and [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Doty](#). ANCESTORS 4

Brother of [Samuel Doty III](#), [Joanna Doty](#), [John Doty](#), [Thomas Doty](#), [Johannah Doty](#), [Johannah \(Doty\) Hunt](#), [Ebenezer Doty](#) and [Mary \(Doty\) Brooks](#)

Husband of [Elizabeth \(Bloom\) Doty](#) — married [date unknown]  
[location unknown]

Father of [Mercy \(Doty\) Compton](#) DESCENDANTS 4

Died **19 Apr 1775** in **Dead River, Somerset, New Jersey** ♀

Profile manager: [Bart OToole](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 6 Dec 2017 | Created 5 Sep 2014

This page has been accessed 495 times.

## Biography

Moses was born in 1702. He is the son of [Samuel Doty](#) and [Elizabeth Hull](#). He passed away in 1775.

MOSES DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Hull, b. Piscataway, N. J., Aug. 31, 1702. He is described as a yeoman, and lived Dead River, Bernardstown, Somerset Co., NJ. Among the papers of James Alexander ( Lord Stirling) now in possession of the New Jersey Historical Society at Newark, N. J., is a lease, dated May 5, 1747, from James Alexander to Moses Doty of Basking Ridge, of 371 acres formerly in Nathaniel Rolfe's lease and lying on Dead River and Pasauk River, Somerset, Co., NJ Also, June 4, 1751, a deed from James Alexander to Moses Doty of Basking Ridge, for a consideration of 204E, Jersey currency, of 204 acres on Dead and Pasauk Rivers. A deed pg. 292 is on record, 1762, from Moses Doty to Rev. Samuel Kennedy, of land at Basking Ridge, and in 1766 a mortgage of some of his lands there, which is witnessed by his cousins, Jonathan and William Doty. <sup>[1]</sup>

## Will, Abstract of

1775, March 27. Doty, Moses, of Bernards Town, Somerset Co., yeoman; will of. Grandson, Moses Doty, the son of my son, Moses, deceased, £50, when he is 21. My granddaughters, Mary and Sarah, the sisters of said grandson, £25 to each, when they are 18. To Elizabeth

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

[GO](#)

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Moses by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Grant Doty](#) : [Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 37 markers](#), haplogroup R1b, FTDNA kit #82204

It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Moses:

[George Lewis](#) : [23andMe](#)

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)





Doty, the daughter of Elizabeth Doty, deceased, who lives with John Bloom, £50, when she is 18. Daughter, Marcy, the wife of Ruben Compton, £50. To my daughter, the wife of Garret Rosaboom, £20. Sons, Solomon and Joshua, the rest of my personal and real estate. Executors—sons, Solomon and Joshua, and my brother-in-law, John Bloom. Witnesses—Insley Dalglish, Insley Roy, John Roy. Proved April 19, 1775. 1775, April 18. Inventory, made by Samuel Dalglish and John Worth. Lib. L, p. 327. <sup>[2]</sup>

ASK QUESTION

Note: Rebecca was wife of Garret Rosaboom mentioned above. <sup>[3]</sup>

## Sources

1. ↑ <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doty-alvah&id=16341>
  2. ↑ Page 148 Calendar of Wills.  
<https://ia902205.us.archive.org/15/items/calendarofnewjer06newj/calendarofnewjer06newj.pdf>
  3. ↑ <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doty-alvah&id=16341> citing The Doty-Doten Family in America, Descendants of Edward Doty, An Emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620 Author: Ethan Allen Doty Publication: Brooklyn, New York: By the Author, 1897. Text: [Online copy of book is in PDF format at Google Books <  
<http://books.google.com/> >.]
- Doty-Doten family in America : descendants of Edward Doty, an emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620, by Doty, Ethan Allen, 1837-1915, Published 1897, Publisher Brooklyn, N.Y., pages 283-284

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage





First Name

Doty

login



# Joanna Doty (1704)



## Joanna Doty

Born **16 Nov 1704** in **Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey**®

Daughter of [Samuel Doty Jr.](#) and [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Doty](#). [ANCESTORS](#) ¶

Sister of [Samuel Doty III](#), [Moses Doty](#), [John Doty](#), [Thomas Doty](#), [Johannah \(Doty\) Hunt](#), [Ebenezer Doty](#) and [Mary \(Doty\) Brooks](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile manager: [Michael Lewis](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 5 Nov 2016

This page has been accessed 55 times.

## Biography

Joanna was born in 1704. She is the daughter of [Samuel Doty](#) and [Elizabeth Hull](#).

## Sources

- [Doty-Doten family in America : descendants of Edward Doty, an emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620, by Doty, Ethan Allen, 1837-1915, Published 1897, Publisher Brooklyn, N.Y., pages 283-284](#)

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

[GO](#)

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Joanna by comparing test results with other carriers of [her ancestors' mitochondrial DNA](#). However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Joanna:

[George Lewis](#) : [23andMe](#)

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>John Doty</b> |                 |       |                           |                     |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                     | 4 Jun 1709      | Place | Piscataway, M, New Jersey | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened               |                 | Place |                           | Baptized            |
| Died                     | 9 Nov 1757      | Place | Delaware River, NJ        | Endowed             |
| Buried                   |                 | Place |                           | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                  | Abt 1733        | Place | NJ                        | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father         | Samuel Doty Jr. |       |                           |                     |
| Husband's mother         | Elizabeth Hull  |       |                           |                     |

| Wife <b>female ?Unknown</b> |          |       |  |                     |
|-----------------------------|----------|-------|--|---------------------|
| Born                        |          | Place |  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                  |          | Place |  | Baptized            |
| Died                        | Bef 1748 | Place |  | Endowed             |
| Buried                      |          | Place |  | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father               |          |       |  |                     |
| Wife's mother               |          |       |  |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |   |                       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |
|---------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1                                           | M | <b>Samuel Doty</b>    |                     |                   |
|                                             |   | Born                  |                     | Baptized          |
|                                             |   | Christened            |                     | Endowed           |
|                                             |   | Died                  |                     | Sealed to parents |
|                                             |   | Buried                |                     |                   |
|                                             |   | Spouse                |                     |                   |
|                                             |   | Married               |                     | Sealed to spouse  |
| 2                                           | M | <b>Cornelius Doty</b> |                     |                   |
|                                             |   | Born                  |                     | Baptized          |
|                                             |   | Christened            |                     | Endowed           |
|                                             |   | Died                  |                     | Sealed to parents |
|                                             |   | Buried                |                     |                   |
|                                             |   | Spouse                |                     |                   |
|                                             |   | Married               |                     | Sealed to spouse  |
| 3                                           | M | <b>John Doty</b>      |                     |                   |
|                                             |   | Born                  |                     | Baptized          |
|                                             |   | Christened            |                     | Endowed           |
|                                             |   | Died                  |                     | Sealed to parents |
|                                             |   | Buried                |                     |                   |
|                                             |   | Spouse                |                     |                   |
|                                             |   | Married               |                     | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 6 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|------|-------|----------|--|------------|-------|---------|--|------|-------|-------------------|--|--------|-------|--|--|--------|--|--|--|---------|-------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>John Doty</b>                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>female ?Unknown</b>                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>F Anna Doty</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>  |                     |        | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Baptized            |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Endowed             |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Sealed to parents   |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Sealed to spouse    |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>F Sarah Doty</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |        | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Baptized            |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Endowed             |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Sealed to parents   |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Sealed to spouse    |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |

## Notes

HUSBAND - John Doty

\* Oct 2018 located info on John doty 1709-1757. Son of Samuel Doty Jr and Elizabeth Hull. 8 Siblings.  
 11 Children. Married to Ocie Agatha Skillman abt 1748 in NJ. He married first to Unknown abt 1738, one child John Doty b abt 1738, possibly killed with his father.(1757).  
 Ocy Skillman b. 1730 dau of Jan and Ann Hull Skillman  
 John Doty was the great grandson of Edward Doty, of the Mayflower.  
 Samuel Doty Jr, father of John above, spent most of his adult life in Piscataway, NJ but by 1746 he was identified as living in Morris Co. NJ when he was asked to verify his father's (Samuel Sr) 1690 signature on a deed to Isaaac Smalley. (This part of Morris Co was later incorporated into present day Warren Co. NJ).

Children of first wife: samuel, Cornelius, John, Anna, Sarah.

Children of 2nd wife Ocy: Ocy, Thomas, Levi, Elizabeth, Skillman, William.

In 1757 during the French and Indian War a guard of 120 effective men was mustered from county militias to defend the frontiers of the colony of NJ. John Doty served as a private in this guard from June until he and Otho Mahurin were killed by Indians near the Delaware River on 9 Nov 1757.

Extract of a letter from Lt. Rickey, dated at the head Quarters, on the Frontiers of NJ 17 Nov 1757.

"Sir, I have the melancholy news to tell you that our friend John Doty was killed, scalped and butchered in a barbarous manner yesterday, within two miles of the Fort, as was likewise Serjeant Mahurin, there was a soldier with them, all on horseback, when five indians in ambush fired, killed the two and shot thro' the soldiers great coat, when he immediately got down. One of the Savages ran toward him with a tomahawk but the soldier fired his piece and stopt him, then took

up Doty's piece and snapped it (for by Doty's fall he had hurt the Lock), however he kept it presented until he mounted and rode off, this alarmed the people but as of yet we have discovered nothing more then the usual marks, a quantity of blood. The soldier is positive he killed one of them. the inhabitants on the whole Frontier are so terrified that they are moving, the rest gathering together and stockading themselves in the best manner they can."

His son Moses may have been killed with him. (not sure?)

(copy)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

## Husband **John Doty**

|                  |                 |       |                           |                     |        |
|------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 4 Jun 1709      | Place | Piscataway, M, New Jersey | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                 | Place |                           | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 9 Nov 1757      | Place | Delaware River, NJ        | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                 | Place |                           | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 1748            | Place | NJ                        | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse     | female ?Unknown |       |                           |                     |        |
| Married          | Abt 1733        | Place | NJ                        | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Samuel Doty Jr. |       |                           |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Elizabeth Hull  |       |                           |                     |        |

## Wife **Ocie Agatha Skillman**

|               |  |       |  |                     |        |
|---------------|--|-------|--|---------------------|--------|
| Born          |  | Place |  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |  | Place |  | Baptized            |        |
| Died          |  | Place |  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father |  |       |  |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |  |       |  |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 F **Ocy Doty**

|            |  |       |  |                   |  |
|------------|--|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born       |  | Place |  | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |  | Place |  |                   |  |
| Spouse     |  |       |  |                   |  |
| Married    |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 M **Thomas Doty**

|            |  |       |  |                   |  |
|------------|--|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born       |  | Place |  | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |  | Place |  |                   |  |
| Spouse     |  |       |  |                   |  |
| Married    |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 3 M **Levi Doty**

|            |  |       |  |                   |  |
|------------|--|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born       |  | Place |  | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |  | Place |  |                   |  |
| Spouse     |  |       |  |                   |  |
| Married    |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse  |  |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 6 Oct 2018

Scott

Date received: 6 Oct 2018  
 E-mail address: glnetway77@outlook.com  
 Phone: (855) 325-2087  
 Address: 1104 Nimbely Rd. Unit # 403  
 Bethesda, IA 52722-9111  
 State: SD

**3 M Levi Doty**

|                   |       |         |        |
|-------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Birth             | Place | Country | Gender |
| Christened        | Place | Country | Gender |
| Died              | Place | Country | Gender |
| Buried            | Place | Country | Gender |
| Spouse            | Place | Country | Gender |
| Parents           | Place | Country | Gender |
| Parents to spouse | Place | Country | Gender |

**3 M Thomas Doty**

|                   |       |         |        |
|-------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Birth             | Place | Country | Gender |
| Christened        | Place | Country | Gender |
| Died              | Place | Country | Gender |
| Buried            | Place | Country | Gender |
| Spouse            | Place | Country | Gender |
| Parents           | Place | Country | Gender |
| Parents to spouse | Place | Country | Gender |

**1 F Doty Doty**

|                   |       |         |        |
|-------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Birth             | Place | Country | Gender |
| Christened        | Place | Country | Gender |
| Died              | Place | Country | Gender |
| Buried            | Place | Country | Gender |
| Spouse            | Place | Country | Gender |
| Parents           | Place | Country | Gender |
| Parents to spouse | Place | Country | Gender |

**Wife Ode Agatha Skillman**

|                   |       |         |        |
|-------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Birth             | Place | Country | Gender |
| Christened        | Place | Country | Gender |
| Died              | Place | Country | Gender |
| Buried            | Place | Country | Gender |
| Spouse            | Place | Country | Gender |
| Parents           | Place | Country | Gender |
| Parents to spouse | Place | Country | Gender |

**Husband John Doty**

|                   |       |         |        |
|-------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Birth             | Place | Country | Gender |
| Christened        | Place | Country | Gender |
| Died              | Place | Country | Gender |
| Buried            | Place | Country | Gender |
| Spouse            | Place | Country | Gender |
| Parents           | Place | Country | Gender |
| Parents to spouse | Place | Country | Gender |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |                         |                     |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>John Doty</b>                    |                         |                     |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Ocie Agatha Skillman</b>            |                         |                     |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                         | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |
| 4                                                  | F <b>Elizabeth Doty</b> |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born                    | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened              | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                    | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                  | Place               |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                  |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married                 | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 5                                                  | M <b>Skillman Doty</b>  |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born                    | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened              | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                    | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                  | Place               |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                  |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married                 | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 6                                                  | M <b>William Doty</b>   |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born                    | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened              | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                    | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                  | Place               |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                  |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married                 | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - John Doty

\* Oct 2018 located info on John doty 1709-1757. Son of Samuel Doty Jr and Elizabeth Hull. 8 Siblings.  
 11 Children. Married to Ocie Agatha Skillman abt 1748 in NJ. He married first to Unknown abt 1738, one child John Doty b abt 1738, possibly killed with his father.(1757).  
 Ocy Skillman b. 1730 dau of Jan and Ann Hull Skillman  
 John Doty was the great grandson of Edward Doty, of the Mayflower.  
 Samuel Doty Jr, father of John above, spent most of his adult life in Piscataway, NJ but by 1746 he was identified as living in Morris Co. NJ when he was asked to verify his father's (Samuel Sr) 1690 signature on a deed to Isaac Smalley. (This part of Morris Co was later incorporated into present day Warren Co. NJ.

Children of first wife: samuel, Cornelius, John, Anna, Sarah.

Children of 2nd wife Ocy: Ocy, Thomas, Levi, Elizabeth, Skillman, William.

In 1757 during the French and Indian War a guard of 120 effective men was mustered from county militias to defend the frontiers of the colony of NJ. John Doty served as a private in this guard from June until he and Otho Mahurin were killed by Indians near the Delaware River on 9 Nov 1757.

Extract of a letter from Lt. Rickey, dated at the head Quarters, on the Frontiers of NJ 17 Nov 1757.

"Sir, i have the melancholy news to tell you that our friend John Doty was killed, scalped and butchered in a barbarous manner yesterday, within two miles of the Fort, as was likewise Serjeant Mahurin, there was a soldier with them, all on horseback, when five indians in ambush fired, killed the two and shot thro' the soldiers great coat, when he immediately got down. One of the Savages ran toward him whith a tomahawk but the soldier fired his piece and stopt him, then took

up Doty's piece and snapped it (for by Doty's fall he had hurt the Lock), however he kept it presented until he mounted and rode off, this alarmed the people but as of yet we have discovered nothing more then the usual marks, a quantity of blood. The soldier is positive he killed one of them. the inhabitants on the whole Frontier are so terrified that they are moving, the rest gathering together and stockading themselves in the best manner they can."

His son Moses may have been killed with him. (not sure?)(He didn't have a son Moses)











First Name

Doty

login



# John Doty (1709 - 1757)



## John Doty

Born **4 Jun 1709** in **Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey** <sup>?</sup>

Son of [Samuel Doty Jr.](#) and [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Doty](#) ANCESTORS <sup>4</sup>

Brother of [Samuel Doty III](#), [Moses Doty](#), [Joanna Doty](#), [Thomas Doty](#), [Johannah Doty](#), [Johannah \(Doty\) Hunt](#), [Ebenezer Doty](#) and [Mary \(Doty\) Brooks](#)

Husband of **[Unknown \(Unknown\) Doty](#)** — married before 1733 in New Jersey <sup>?</sup> [uncertain]

Husband of **[Ocie Agatha \(Skillman\) Doty](#)** — married about 1748 in Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey <sup>?</sup>

Father of [Samuel Doty](#), [Cornelius Doty](#), [John Doty](#), DESCENDANTS <sup>4</sup> [Anna \(Doty\) Ayers](#), [Sarah Doty](#), [Elizabeth Doty](#), [Ocy Doty](#), [Thomas Doty](#), [Levi Doty](#), [Skillman Doty](#) and [William Doty](#)

Died **9 Nov 1757** in **Delaware River, New Jersey** <sup>?</sup>

Profile managers: [Arrows Russak](#) <sup>✉</sup> [\[send private message\]](#), [Steve Turley](#) <sup>✉</sup> [\[send private message\]](#),

and [Billie Girouard](#) <sup>✉</sup> [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 5 Nov 2016 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 1,257 times.

## Contents

**[hide]**

- 1** [Biography](#)
- 2** [Death](#)
- 3** [Notes](#)
- 4** [Sources](#)

## Biography

John was born in 1709. He is the son of [Samuel Doty](#) and [Elizabeth Hull](#). He passed away in 1757. <sup>[1][2]</sup>

John Doty was the great grandson of Edward Doty, of the Mayflower. John's first wife is unknown and is the mother of John b c 1738, possibly killed with his father. John was married second, ca 1748, to Ocy Skillman b 1730, dau of Jan and Ann (Hull) Skillman.

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[John Doty Jr](#)

First:  Last:

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with John by comparing test results with other carriers of his [Y-chromosome](#) or his [mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Grant Doty](#) : [Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 37 markers](#), haplogroup R1b, FTDNA kit #82204

It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with John:

[George Lewis](#) : [23andMe](#)

[Michael Lewis](#) : [23andMe](#), GEDmatch M090350

[Cassie \(Langley\) Wicks](#) : [23andMe](#), GEDmatch ZZ7090160 + [AncestryDNA](#), GEDmatch A636538, Ancestry member [CassieWicks](#) + [Family Tree DNA Family Finder](#), FTDNA kit #B40813 + [MyHeritage DNA](#)

[Pam \(Steiger\) Brekas](#) : [23andMe](#)

[Steve Turley](#) : [AncestryDNA](#), GEDmatch A643028, Ancestry member [rsteventurley61](#)

[Sharon \(Perrine\) Newby](#) : [AncestryDNA](#), Ancestry member [SKPerrine](#)

[Ivan Beals](#) : [MyHeritage DNA](#), GEDmatch H625640

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see](#)





Samuel Doty, Jr, father of John above, spent most of his adult life in Piscataway NJ, but by 1746 he was identified as living in Morris County NJ when he was asked to verify his father's ( Samuel Sr) 1690 signature on a deed to Isaac Smalley. (This part of Morris County was later incorporated into present-day Warren County).

[our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

John Doty was married twice:

- 1) Unknown, before 1733

Children with first wife<sup>[3]</sup>

1. Samuel,
2. Cornelius,
3. John,
4. Anna and
5. Sarah

2) Osee (Ocy) Skillman, 1748, in Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey<sup>[4]</sup>

Children with Ocy<sup>[5]</sup>

1. Ocy,
2. Thomas,
3. Levi,
4. Elizabeth,
5. Skillman and
6. William

In 1757 during the French and Indian War a guard of 120 effective men was mustered from county militias to defend the frontiers of the colony of New Jersey. John Doty served as a private in this guard from June until he and Otho Mahurin were killed by Indians near the Delaware River on November 9, 1757.<sup>[6]</sup>

## Death

Killed by Indians near the Delaware River.<sup>[7]</sup>

Extract of a letter from Lt. Rickey, dated at the head Quarters, on the Frontiers of New Jersey, Nov. 17, 1757.

"Sir, i have the melancholy news to tell you that our friend John Doty was killed, scalped and butchered in a barbarous manner yesterday, within two miles of the Fort, as was likewise Serjeant Mahurin, there was a soldier with them, all on horseback, when five indians in ambush fired, killed the two and shot thro' the soldier's great coat, when he immediately got down. One of the Savages ran toward him with a tomahawk but the soldier fired his Piece and stopt him, then

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Arrows Russak](#), [Steve Turley](#), and [Billie Girouard](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 26 Nov 2015 at 16:47 GMT [Scott Gibbons](#) wrote:

[Doty-1581](#) and Doty-31 appear to represent the same person because: Doty-1581 appears to be a duplicate. Please review & merge if so.

On 8 Mar 2015 at 21:31 GMT [Patricia \(Sparkman\) Thomas](#) wrote:

[Doty-31](#) and Doty-1338 appear to represent the same person because: They have the same father, the same birth date & the same death date.





took up Doty's piece and snapped it (for by Doty's fall he had hurt the Lock), however he kept it presented until he mounted and rode off, this alarmed the people but as of yet we have discovered nothing more than the usual marks, a quantity of blood. The soldier is positive he killed one of them. The inhabitants on the whole Frontier are so terrified that they are moving, the rest gathering together and stockading themselves in the best manner they can.

## Notes

His son may have been killed with him.

## Sources

- ↑ *Glance Back In Time 1704-1770*. Pages 112-113, John Doty's Death.
  - ↑ The Pennsylvania Gazette, December 1, 1757
  - ↑ Doty-Doten Family Genealogy, p. 293
  - ↑ Somerset County Quarterly Review 6:119
  - ↑ New Jersey Genealogy Magazine, 56:37
  - ↑ Frederick A. Virkus, *Compendium of American Genealogy, The: The Genealogical Encyclopedia of the First Families of America* (7 Vols.), Vol. IV, page 459.
  - ↑ Edward Doty, *Six Generations*, compiled by Jerry Doty, May 1, 2013
- ↑ *Doty-Doten family in America : descendants of Edward Doty, an emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620, by Doty, Ethan Allen, 1837-1915, Published 1897, Publisher Brooklyn, N.Y., pages 283-284*

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)







**WikiTree**  
Where genealogists collaborate

First Name

Doty

login



# Thomas Doty (1714) 7 - bef. 1718



## Thomas Doty

Born 22 Feb 1714 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey?

Son of [Samuel Doty Jr.](#) and [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Doty](#) ANCESTORS &

Brother of [Samuel Doty III](#), [Moses Doty](#), [Joanna Doty](#), [John Doty](#), [Johannah Doty](#), [Johannah \(Doty\) Hunt](#), [Ebenezer Doty](#) and [Mary \(Doty\) Brooks](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile manager: [Patricia Thomas](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 5 Nov 2016 | Created 24 Apr 2014

This page has been accessed 181 times.

## Biography

Thomas was born in 1714. He is the son of [Samuel Doty](#) and [Elizabeth Hull](#).

## Sources

- Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ Birth Town Hall Records
- [Doty-Doten family in America : descendants of Edward Doty, an emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620, by Doty, Ethan Allen, 1837-1915, Published 1897, Publisher Brooklyn, N.Y., pages 283-284](#)

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Thomas by comparing test results with other carriers of [his ancestors' Y-chromosome or mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Grant Doty](#) : [Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 37 markers, haplogroup R1b, FTDNA kit #82204](#)

It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Thomas:

[George Lewis](#) : [23andMe](#)

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)



First Name

Doty

login



# Johannah Doty (1717 - bef. 1718)



## Johannah Doty

Born **22 Jan 1717** in **Piscataway, New Jersey**†

Daughter of [Samuel Doty Jr.](#) and [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Doty](#) ANCESTORS ¶

Sister of [Samuel Doty III](#), [Moses Doty](#), [Joanna Doty](#), [John Doty](#), [Thomas Doty](#), [Johannah \(Doty\) Hunt](#), [Ebenezer Doty](#) and [Mary \(Doty\) Brooks](#)

Died **before 7 Mar 1718** in **Piscataway, New Jersey**†

Profile manager: [Michael Lewis](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 5 Nov 2016

This page has been accessed 55 times.

## Biography

Johannah was born in 1717. She is the daughter of [Samuel Doty](#) and [Elizabeth Hull](#). Probably died early.

## Sources

- [Doty-Doten family in America : descendants of Edward Doty, an emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620, by Doty, Ethan Allen, 1837-1915, Published 1897, Publisher Brooklyn, N.Y., pages 283-284](#)

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Johannah \(Doty\) Hunt](#)

First:  Last:

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Johannah by comparing test results with other carriers of her ancestors' mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Johannah: [George Lewis : 23andMe](#)

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)





# Johannah Doty (1717 - bef. 1718)



## Biography

**Born** 23 Jan 1717 in Piscataway, New Jersey

**Daughter of** Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Hall Doty

**Sister of** Samuel Doty III, Moses Doty, James Doty, John Doty, Thomas Doty, Jonathan Doty, and Mary Doty (b. 1718)

**Died before** 7 Mar 1718 in Piscataway, New Jersey

Profile manager: Elizabeth Doty. Last modified 2 Nov 2016. This page has been accessed 2 times.

## Biography

Johannah was born in 1717. She is the daughter of Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Hall Doty. She probably died early.

## Sources

- Doty, James. *James Doty and his family*. New York: James Doty and his family, 1837. Page 283-284.

## Collaboration

Private Messages: Sign a private message to the profile manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Log in to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy.com. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Comment to profile manager

---

Public Comment

---

Public Q&A

---

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>male Hunt</b> |  |       |                     |        |
|--------------------------|--|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                     |  | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened               |  | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died                     |  | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                   |  | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                  |  | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father         |  |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother         |  |       |                     |        |

| Wife <b>Johannah Doty</b> |            |       |                           |                     |
|---------------------------|------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                      | 7 Mar 1718 | Place | Piscataway, M, New Jersey | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                |            | Place |                           | Baptized            |
| Died                      |            | Place |                           | Endowed             |
| Buried                    |            | Place |                           | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father             |            |       |                           |                     |
| Samuel Doty Jr.           |            |       |                           |                     |
| Wife's mother             |            |       |                           |                     |
| Elizabeth Hull            |            |       |                           |                     |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 6 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                               |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                | <b>male Hunt</b>     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                   | <b>Johannah Doty</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                  |                      |
| <b>WIFE</b>                                                                                   | - Johannah Doty      |
| *Oct 2018 located info on this Johannah Doty Hunt b 1718, parents and siblings listed. (copy) |                      |

Johannah Doty formerly Doty

Born 7 Mar 1718 in Philadelphia, New Jersey

Daughter of Samuel Doty Jr and Hannah Doty

Sister of Samuel Doty Sr, Hannah Doty, Maria Doty, John Doty, Thomas

Doty, Elizabeth Doty, Hannah Doty and Mary Doty

Married to male Hunt

(children unknown)

Dead (date unknown) (location unknown)

Children: Samuel, Hannah, Thomas, Maria, John, Thomas

Married to male Hunt (date unknown)

Information provided by family

## Biography

Johannah was born in 1718, she is the daughter of Samuel Doty and Hannah Doty.

## Sources

- Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, New Jersey City Directories
- Genealogical Records of the State of New Jersey, as published by the State of New Jersey, 1790-1800

Search

Searching for someone that

is related to

Wife: Johannah Doty

Name

Wife: Johannah Doty

It may be possible to find a copy of

the original document, or a copy of the

document, or a copy of the document, or a

copy of the document, or a copy of the

document, or a copy of the document, or a

copy of the document, or a copy of the

document, or a copy of the document, or a

copy of the document, or a copy of the

document, or a copy of the document, or a

Have you checked the records for

the records of the records of the records of

the records of the records of the records of

Conclusion

Search for the records of

the records of the records of the records of

the records of the records of the records of

the records of the records of the records of

the records of the records of the records of

the records of the records of the records of

the records of the records of the records of

the records of the records of the records of

the records of the records of the records of

the records of the records of the records of

the records of the records of the records of

the records of the records of the records of

the records of the records of the records of

the records of the records of the records of



First Name

Doty

login



# Johannah (Doty) Hunt (1718)



**Johannah Hunt** formerly **Doty**

Born **7 Mar 1718** in **Piscataway, New Jersey** <sup>?</sup>

Daughter of Samuel Doty Jr. and Elizabeth (Hull) Doty ANCESTORS <sup>4</sup>

Sister of Samuel Doty III, Moses Doty, Joanna Doty, John Doty, Thomas Doty, Johannah Doty, Ebenezer Doty and Mary (Doty) Brooks

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile manager: Patricia Thomas [send private message]

Profile last modified 5 Nov 2016 | Created 21 Apr 2014

This page has been accessed 170 times.

## Biography

Johannah was born in 1718. She is the daughter of Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Hull.

## Sources

- Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey Birth Town Hall Records
- Doty-Doten family in America : descendants of Edward Doty, an emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620, by Doty, Ethan Allen, 1837-1915, Published 1897, Publisher Brooklyn, N.Y., pages 283-284

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

## Search

Searching for someone else?

Johannah Doty

First:  Last:

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Johannah by comparing test results with other carriers of her ancestors' mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Johannah:

George Lewis : 23andMe

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

## Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Sponsored by MyHeritage





First Name

Doty

login



# Ebenezer Doty (1720)



## Ebenezer Doty

Born **16 Jul 1720** in **Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey** <sup>?</sup>

Son of [Samuel Doty Jr.](#) and [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Doty](#).

ANCESTORS

Brother of [Samuel Doty III](#), [Moses Doty](#), [Joanna Doty](#), [John Doty](#), [Thomas Doty](#), [Johannah Doty](#), [Johannah \(Doty\) Hunt](#) and [Mary \(Doty\) Brooks](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile manager: [Patricia Thomas](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 5 Nov 2016 | Created 24 Apr 2014

This page has been accessed 208 times.

## Biography

Ebenezer was born in 1720. He is the son of [Samuel Doty](#) and [Elizabeth Hull](#).

## Sources

- Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ Birth Town Hall Records
- [Doty-Doten family in America : descendants of Edward Doty, an emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620, by Doty, Ethan Allen, 1837-1915, Published 1897, Publisher Brooklyn, N.Y., pages 283-284](#)

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Ebenezer by comparing test results with other carriers of [his ancestors' Y-chromosome or mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Grant Doty](#) : [Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 37 markers, haplogroup R1b, FTDNA kit #82204](#)

It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Ebenezer:

[George Lewis](#) : [23andMe](#)

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

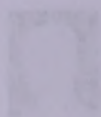
Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



# Ebenezer Doty (1720)



## Ebenezer Doty

Born 16 Jul 1720 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey

Son of Samuel Doty, and Elizabeth Hall Doty

Brother of Samuel Doty Jr. (Moses Doty, second wife unknown)  
 (Thomas Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, and Mary Doty)

Birth

[Spouse(s) unknown]

[Children unknown]

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

WikiTree ID: Ebenezer Doty (1720-1800) (1720-1800) (1720-1800)  
 WikiTree ID: Ebenezer Doty (1720-1800) (1720-1800) (1720-1800)  
 WikiTree ID: Ebenezer Doty (1720-1800) (1720-1800) (1720-1800)

## Biography

Ebenezer was born in 1720. He is the son of Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Hall.

## Sources

- Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ Birth-Town Hall Records
- Engelhardt's History of New Jersey, 1815, vol. 1, pp. 111-112, 1815
- Engelhardt's History of New Jersey, 1815, vol. 1, pp. 111-112, 1815

## Collaboration

Log in to edit this profile

Private Messages: Send a message to the profile owner. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Log in to post (For messages sent privately, they are not visible to the public.) (For messages sent privately, they are not visible to the public.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the comments section of the profile. (Best for questions directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Search  
 Searching for someone else?  
 First: Ebenezer  
 Last: Doty

DNA Connections  
 It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Ebenezer by comparing test results with other carriers of his surname. Y-DNA (paternal) and mtDNA (maternal) can be used to identify direct paternal and maternal lines.

WikiTree ID: Ebenezer Doty (1720-1800) (1720-1800) (1720-1800)  
 WikiTree ID: Ebenezer Doty (1720-1800) (1720-1800) (1720-1800)  
 WikiTree ID: Ebenezer Doty (1720-1800) (1720-1800) (1720-1800)

It is likely that there are several DNA test kits that share DNA with Ebenezer. Contact the test kit owner for more information.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? Log in to edit it, not to delete it. (For messages sent privately, they are not visible to the public.)



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>male Brooks</b> |       |                     |        |  |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|--|
| Born                       | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |  |
| Christened                 | Place | Baptized            |        |  |
| Died                       | Place | Endowed             |        |  |
| Buried                     | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| Married                    | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |  |
| Husband's father           |       |                     |        |  |
| Husband's mother           |       |                     |        |  |

| Wife <b>Mary Doty</b> |             |                 |                           |                     |        |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                  | 15 Feb 1723 | Place           | Piscataway, M, New Jersey | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened            |             | Place           |                           | Baptized            |        |
| Died                  |             | Place           |                           | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                |             | Place           |                           | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father         |             | Samuel Doty Jr. |                           |                     |        |
| Wife's mother         |             | Elizabeth Hull  |                           |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 6 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |



## Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>male Brooks</b>                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Mary Doty</b>                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                         |
| WIFE           | - Mary Doty<br>*Oct 2018 located info on mary Doty Brooks b 1723 from Wittkree site. Birth, parents and siblings listed and last name of Brooks. (copy) |



# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                               |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p> <small>                     *Oct 2018 located info on Mary Doly Brooks b 1732 from Wikitree Wiki. Birth, parents and siblings listed and last<br/>                     (name of Brooks, (son))                 </small> </p> | <p> <small>                     Notes<br/>                     WIFE - Mary Doly                 </small> </p> | <p> <small>                     Wife<br/>                     Mary Doly                 </small> </p> | <p> <small>                     Husband<br/>                     male Brooks                 </small> </p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

First Name

Doty

login



# Mary (Doty) Brooks (1723)



**Mary Brooks** formerly **Doty**

Born **15 Feb 1723** in **Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey**?

Daughter of Samuel Doty Jr. and Elizabeth (Hull) Doty ANCESTORS

Sister of Samuel Doty III, Moses Doty, Joanna Doty, John Doty, Thomas Doty, Johannah Doty, Johannah (Doty) Hunt and Ebenezer Doty

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile manager: Patricia Thomas [send private message]

Profile last modified 5 Nov 2016 | Created 24 Apr 2014

This page has been accessed 150 times.

## Biography

Mary was born in 1723. She is the daughter of Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Hull.

## Sources

- Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ Birth Town Hall Records
- Doty-Doten family in America : descendants of Edward Doty, an emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620, by Doty, Ethan Allen, 1837-1915, Published 1897, Publisher Brooklyn, N.Y., pages 283-284

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Mary Last:

Brooks

GO

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Mary by comparing test results with other carriers of her ancestors' mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Mary:

George Lewis : 23andMe

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

## Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |             |                                        |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband Jacob Pyatt I (Piatt)</b>               |             |                                        |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 31 Oct 1678 | Place                                  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                                  | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               | Aft 1750    | Place                                  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                                  | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                                            | 7 Jun 1703  | Place Piscataway, New Jersey           | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                                   |             |                                        |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                                   |             |                                        |                     |        |
| <b>Wife Mary Hull</b>                              |             |                                        |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 4 Feb 1681  | Place Middlesex County, New Jersey     | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                                  | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               | Aft 1750    | Place Bount Brook, PA                  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                                  | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father Samuel Hull                          |             |                                        |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Mary Manning                         |             |                                        |                     |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |                                        | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| <b>1 M Jacob Pyatt II</b>                          |             |                                        |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 14 Jan 1705 | Place Somerset, PC, New Jersey         | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                                  | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                               | Aft 1755    | Place Path Valley, Franklin County, PA | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                                  |                     |        |
| Spouse Jean Paul                                   |             |                                        |                     |        |
| Married                                            | 1723        | Place                                  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| <b>2 F Dinah Pyatt or Piatt</b>                    |             |                                        |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 1703        | Place                                  | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                                  | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                               | Aft 1768    | Place , NJ                             | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                                  |                     |        |
| Spouse Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.                |             |                                        |                     |        |
| Married                                            | 1722        | Place Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ   | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 9 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Jacob Pyatt I (Piatt)</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Mary Hull</b>             |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                              |
| <p>HUSBAND - Jacob Pyatt I (Piatt)<br/>         "1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.</p> <p>*Dinah Piatt from Rootsweb site listed her father as Reynier Piatt and mother Elizabeth Sheffield.</p> <p>Other site listed parents as jJacob pyatt 1 and Mary HULL SO WHO ARE HER PARENTS:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                              |
| <p>WIFE - Mary Hull<br/>         Mothers WikiTree site listed husband as Jacob Pyatt I. Then she listed other dau md to Thomas Pyatt who was brother to Jacob Piatt-Pyatt?</p> <p>Last info from Betty Overman Feb 2005. Listed birth, death place and mg info and parents.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                              |
| <p>CHILD 2 - Dinah Pyatt or Piatt<br/>         *Aug 2018 located more info on Dinah Piatt from RootsWeb internet site. Spelling of name maybe be different. No birth or death dates listed for her. Spouse: Jonathan Martin b. 12 Jan 1686 Piscataway, NJ. Md 3rd time to Dinah Piatt 1722 Piscataway NJ. Here her parents were listed as Reynier Piatt and Elizabeth Sheffield. No other info on them to date. They had 8 children from 1724 thru 1745</p> <p>Dinahs last name has been spelled Piatt and Pyatt so not sure which is correct. (copy)</p> <p>Dinah and Jonathan had 8 children.</p> <p>Dinah was listed in will of husband, Jonathan to receive 1/3 of estate in 1768.</p> <p>Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Somewhere in one of these sources listed her parents as Jacob Pyatt I b. 31 Oct 1678 d. aft 1750 married Mary Hull 4 Feb 1681 Middlesex Co. NJ and died aft 1850 Bount Brook, PA SO WHO ARE HER PARENTS FOR SURE?</p> <p>Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.</p> <p>Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.</p> |                              |



# Family Group Record

Husband Jacob Pyatt I (Pier)

Wife Mary Hull

HUSBAND - Jacob Pyatt I (Pier)  
1st Settler of Rockaway NJ

\*Dinah Pier from Rockaway also listed her father as Reymier Pier and mother Elizabeth Sheffield.

Other also listed parents as Jacob Pyatt I and Mary Hull. SO WHO ARE HER PARENTS?

Wife - Mary Hull  
Mother's Witness also listed husband as Jacob Pyatt I. Then she listed other dau and to Thomas Pyatt who was brother to Jacob Pier-Pyatt.

Last info from Betty Gorman Feb 2001. Listed birth, death place and mrg info and parents.

CHILD 2 - Dinah Pyatt or Pier

\*Aug 2018 located more info on Dinah Pier from Rockaway interest site. Spelling of name might be different. No birth or death dates listed for her. Spouse: Jonathan Martin b. 12 Jan 1688 Rockaway, NJ. Mtd 2nd time to Elizabeth Pier 1732 Rockaway, NJ. Their first parents were listed as Reymier Pier and Elizabeth Sheffield. No other info on them to date. They had 8 children from 1704 thru 1742.

Dinah's last name has been spelled Pier and Pyatt so not sure which is correct. (copy)

Dinah and Jonathan had 8 children.

Dinah was listed in will of husband, Jonathan to receive 1/3 of estate in 1766.

Info from book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Moore. Somewhere in one of these sources I found her parents as Jacob Pier I b. 31 Oct 1678 d. aft 1750 married Mary Hull 4 Feb 1681 Rockaway Co NJ and died aft 1689 about Brook, VA. SO WHO ARE HER PARENTS FOR SURE?

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Woodhead.

Rockaway, Middlesex Co, NJ vital records.

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                        |       |                                  |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Jacob Pyatt II</b>                      |                        |       |                                  |                     |
| Born                                               | 14 Jan 1705            | Place | Somerset, PC, New Jersey         | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                        | Place |                                  | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | Aft 1755               | Place | Path Valley, Franklin County, PA | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                        | Place |                                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 1723                   | Place |                                  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father Jacob Pyatt I (Piatt)             |                        |       |                                  |                     |
| Husband's mother Mary Hull                         |                        |       |                                  |                     |
| <b>Wife Jean Paul</b>                              |                        |       |                                  |                     |
| Born                                               |                        | Place |                                  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                        | Place |                                  | Baptized            |
| Died                                               |                        | Place |                                  | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                        | Place |                                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                      |                        |       |                                  |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      |                        |       |                                  |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                        |       |                                  | LDS ordinance dates |
|                                                    |                        |       |                                  | Temple              |
| <b>1 M</b>                                         | <b>Jacob Pyatt III</b> |       |                                  |                     |
| Born                                               | 18 Nov 1725            | Place | Pennsylvania                     | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                        | Place |                                  | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 1784                   | Place | WC, Pennsylvania                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                        | Place |                                  |                     |
| Spouse Elizabeth Dunham?                           |                        |       |                                  |                     |
| Married                                            | 1759                   | Place | WC, Pennsylvania                 | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 6 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                     |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                      | <b>Jacob Pyatt II</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                         | <b>Jean Paul</b>      |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                        |                       |
| CHILD 1 - Jacob Pyatt III                                                                                           |                       |
| Info from Betty Overman Feb 2005. Betty says not proven his wife was Elizabeth Dunham but several do think she was. |                       |

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Head</b><br/> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Wife</b><br/> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Child</b> 1 - <b>Jacob Pyatt III</b><br/> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Child</b> 2 - <b>Betty Overman</b> (b. 1905) Betty says not proven his wife was Elizabeth Overman but never so that she was         </p> | <p> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Head</b><br/> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Wife</b><br/> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Child</b> 1 - <b>Jacob Pyatt II</b><br/> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Child</b> 2 - <b>Jean Paul</b> </p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

## Husband

**Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.**

|                  |                      |       |                                |                     |        |
|------------------|----------------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 12 Jan 1686          | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                      | Place |                                | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 17 Aug 1768          | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                      | Place | WMC, SR, Middlesex Co. NJ      | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 1722                 | Place | Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse     | Elizabeth Dunham *   |       |                                |                     |        |
| Married          | 21 Aug 1704          | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse     | Martha Runyon        |       |                                |                     |        |
| Married          | 1713                 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Benjamin Martin SR.* |       |                                |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Margaret Reynolds    |       |                                |                     |        |

## Wife

**Dinah Pyatt or Piatt**

|               |                       |       |      |                     |        |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------|------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 1703                  | Place |      | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                       | Place |      | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | Aft 1768              | Place | , NJ | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |                       | Place |      | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father | Jacob Pyatt I (Piatt) |       |      |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Mary Hull             |       |      |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

1

**M James Martin**

|            |             |       |                               |                   |  |
|------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1724        | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |             | Place |                               | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 1767        | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |             | Place |                               |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Ruth Dunham |       |                               |                   |  |
| Married    | 1746        | Place | , NJ                          | Sealed to spouse  |  |

2

**M Peter Martin**

|            |             |       |                               |                   |  |
|------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1729/1730   | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |             | Place |                               | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 1802        | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |             | Place |                               |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Anna Ladner |       |                               |                   |  |
| Married    | 1748        | Place | , NJ                          | Sealed to spouse  |  |

3

**F Elizabeth Martin**

|            |               |       |                               |                   |  |
|------------|---------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1730/1731     | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |               | Place |                               | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | Aft 1768      | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |               | Place |                               |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Daniel Dunham |       |                               |                   |  |
| Married    | 17 Dec 1749   | Place | , NJ                          | Sealed to spouse  |  |

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

E-mail address

gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared

6 Oct 2018

Scott





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                     |                                |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|----------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|------|-------|------|------------------|--|--------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|----------|-------|--|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.</b> |                                |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Dinah Pyatt or Piatt</b>         |                                |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | LDS ordinance dates                 | Temple                         |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>F Rachel Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1733</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1768</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Mundy</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1753</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                     |                                | Born              | 1733      | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | Aft 1768 | Place |                                | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | John Mundy       |  |  |  |  | Married | 1753 | Place | , NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 1733                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Baptized          |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place                               |                                | Endowed           |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Aft 1768                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place                               |                                | Sealed to parents |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place                               |                                |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | John Mundy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                     |                                |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 1753                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                               | , NJ                           | Sealed to spouse  |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>F Catherine Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1735</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1830</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Shreve</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1755</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">David Thomas Rev.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1769</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                                     |                                | Born              | 1735      | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1830     | Place |                                | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | William Shreve   |  |  |  |  | Married | 1755 | Place | , NJ | Sealed to spouse |  | Spouse | David Thomas Rev. |  |  |  |  | Married | Abt 1769 | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1735                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Baptized          |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place                               |                                | Endowed           |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1830                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                               |                                | Sealed to parents |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place                               |                                |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | William Shreve                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                     |                                |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 1755                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                               | , NJ                           | Sealed to spouse  |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | David Thomas Rev.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                     |                                |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Abt 1769                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place                               |                                | Sealed to spouse  |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>F Sarah Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1737</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1768</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Unmarried</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                     |                                | Born              | 1737      | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | Aft 1768 | Place |                                | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Unmarried        |  |  |  |  | Married |      | Place |      | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 1737                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Baptized          |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place                               |                                | Endowed           |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Aft 1768                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place                               |                                | Sealed to parents |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place                               |                                |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Unmarried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                     |                                |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place                               |                                | Sealed to spouse  |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| 7                                                  | <b>M Jacob Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1742/1743</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1830</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Warren Twp., Jefferson Co., OH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Dunham</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1764</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                             |                                     |                                | Born              | 1742/1743 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1830     | Place | Warren Twp., Jefferson Co., OH | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Elizabeth Dunham |  |  |  |  | Married | 1764 | Place | , NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 1742/1743                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place                               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Baptized          |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place                               |                                | Endowed           |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1830                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                               | Warren Twp., Jefferson Co., OH | Sealed to parents |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place                               |                                |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Elizabeth Dunham                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                     |                                |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 1764                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                               | , NJ                           | Sealed to spouse  |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| 8                                                  | <b>M William Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1745</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1768</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                     |                                | Born              | 1745      | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | Aft 1768 | Place |                                | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |                  |  |  |  |  | Married |      | Place |      | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 1745                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Baptized          |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place                               |                                | Endowed           |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Aft 1768                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place                               |                                | Sealed to parents |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place                               |                                |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                     |                                |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place                               |                                | Sealed to spouse  |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                                |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |      |                  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.

\*Aug 2018 located more info on the family of Jonathan Martin from RootsWeb internet site.

His birth 12 Jan 1686 and death date 1768. Parents: Benjamin Martin b 1659 and Margaret Reynolds. b 1661.

1st Marriage to Elizabeth Dunham 21 Aug 1704 Piscataway NJ. 5 children.

2nd Marriage Martha Runyon abt 1714 NJ. 4 children.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

**Husband** **Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.**

**Wife** **Dinah Pyatt or Piatt**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Jonathan Choate Martin Capt. (Continued)  
3rd Marriage to Dinah Piatt abt 1722 NJ. 8 children. (copy)

\*Find A Grave internet site listed birth 12 Jan 1686 Piscataway, NJ and death 4 May 1768 age 82 NJ. Spouse: Elizabeth Dunham (1st0 Listed 1 child Elizabeth 1730-? (dau of 3rd wife). (copy)

Jonathan had 3 children by first wife, 4 by 2nd and 8 by 3rd wife. Full birth dates of children were from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. 17 children by 3 wives.

There was much on this family in the Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. There were some disagreements on dates from other sources.

Will of Jonathan was dated 1768 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and listed 1/3 to wife Dinah, 1/3 to granddaughter Lydia Shotwell and 1/3 for support of son William. Land bought in Middlesex Co. NJ 29 Dec 1763 was sold and money used for support of William. After Williams death if he had no children, it was to be divided between daughter Catharine, granddaughter Elizabeth Hayden, dau of John Sutton and granddaughter Prudence. The land in Elizabethtown be divided between his daughters Martha, Anne, Elizabeth, Rachel, Catherine and Sarah. His land in Scituate divided between his sons Peter and son in law Daniel Dunham and grandsons John and Jonathan Martin, another grandson John Martin to receive 5 shillings so he could make no further claims against will.

**Sources:**

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (? Runyon?)

Could this Jonathan be the same one that married Martha Dunn 11 May 1732 and had Reuben 6 Oct 1733, Zerviah 6 Jan 1735/6, Hezekiah 27 Apr 1737. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital records. This Jonathan was son of John and Elizabeth Martin. (not this Jonathan) (NO)

**WIFE** - Dinah Pyatt or Piatt

\*Aug 2018 located more info on Dinah Piatt from RootsWeb internet site. Spelling of name maybe be different. No birth or death dates listed for her. Spouse: Jonathan Martin b. 12 Jan 1686 Piscataway, NJ. Md 3rd time to Dinah Piatt 1722 Piscataway NJ. Here her parents were listed as Reynier Piatt and Elizabeth Sheffield. No other info on them to date. They had 8 children from 1724 thru 1745

Dinahs last name has been spelled Piatt and Pyatt so not sure which is correct. (copy)

Dinah and Jonathan had 8 children.

Dinah was listed in will of husband, Jonathan to receive 1/3 of estate in 1768.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Somewhere in one of these sources listed her parents as Jacob Pyatt I b. 31 Oct 1678 d. aft 1750 married Mary Hull 4 Feb 1681 Middlesex Co. NJ and died aft 1850 Bount Brook, PA SO WHO ARE HER PARENTS FOR SURE?

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

**CHILD 1** - James Martin

James Martin's will 1767 mentions brother Jacob Martin. James possibly had 8 children.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Also from book on the Martin family by Margie Westhead.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Moller.

Children.

James Martin's wife 1701 married brother Jacob Martin. James possibly had 8

CHILD 1 - James Martin

Westhead, Middlesex Co. NY vital records

Also from book on the Martin family by Margie Westhead.

Early Book, Pg. 82 WHY ARE WE HERE? FOR SURE?

parents as Jacob Paul 1 & 21 Oct 1870 & aft 1700 married Mary Paul 4 Feb 1881 Westhead, Co. NY and died aft 1880

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Moller. 20 members in one of these sources listed her

Cousin was listed in vol of husband, Jonathan to receive 1/3 of estate in 1702.

Dinah and Jonathan had 8 children.

Dinah and James had been Spotted Paul and Paul to out and with it comes. (copy)

\*Aug 2018 located name wife on Dutch Bill from Knickerbocker Hotel. Spelling of name maybe be different. No  
birth or death dates listed for her. Spouse: Jonathan Martin c. 17 Jan 1700 Westhead, NY. 1st 3rd sons to Dinah  
Paul 1722 Westhead, NY. What her parents were listed as father: Paul and Elizabeth (Dinah). No other info on  
them to date. They had 8 children from 1740-1745

Wife - Dinah Paul or Platt

Could this Jonathan be the same one that married Martha Dyer 11 May 1732 and had 8 children 8 Oct 1731, 26 Nov 6  
Jan 1736, Westhead 22 Apr 1737 Westhead, Co. NY vital records. The Jonathan was son of John and  
Elizabeth Martin (nee the Jonathan) (NY)

Westhead, NY birth records: John 1712, Martha 1716, Mary 1718, Ann 1720 son to Jonathan Martin and Martha (D  
Rumors)

Martin family by Louise Martin Moller and Philip book by Margie Westhead.

Children: 7.

could make no further sense again will.

Daniel Dunning and grandson John and Jonathan Martin, another grandson John Martin to receive 2 shillings so he

Ann Elizabeth, Father, Catherine and Sarah. His land in Schuylkill divided between his sons Peter and son in law

John Dutton and granddaughters. The land in Elizabethtown be divided between his daughters Martha

Catherine, granddaughters Elizabeth Hayden, also of

used for support of William. 1700 William death if he had no children, it was to be divided between daughter

Lydia Shockey and 1/3 for support of son William. Land bought in Middlesex Co. NY 29 Dec 1743 was sold and money

Will of Jonathan was dated 1788 Westhead, Middlesex Co. NY and listed 1/3 to wife Dinah, 1/3 to granddaughters

from other sources.

There was much on this family in the North Book by Louise Martin Moller. There were some discrepancies on dates

Midsex Co. NY vital records: 17 children by 3 wives.

Jonathan had 3 children by first wife, 4 by 2nd and 8 by 3rd wife. Full birth dates of children were from Westhead.

Elizabeth Dunning (1698 listed 1 child Elizabeth 1730-7 (son of 3rd wife). (copy)

\*Find A Grave internet site listed only 13 Jan 1888 Westhead, NY and death 4 May 1708 age 82 NY. Spouse:

3rd Member to Dutch Bill aft 1722 NY. 8 children. (copy)

HUSBAND - Jonathan Choate Martin Capt. (Continued)

With

Dinah Platt or Platt

Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.

Family Group Record



# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

**Husband** **Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.**

**Wife** **Dinah Pyatt or Piatt**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - James Martin (Continued)  
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 2 - Peter Martin  
Peter was listed in will of father 1768 to have part of land in Scituate.  
  
Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.  
  
Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.  
  
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Martin  
Elizabeth was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in Elizabethtown, NJ.  
  
Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.  
  
Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.  
  
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 4 - Rachel Martin  
Rachel was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in Elizabethtown, NJ.  
  
Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.  
  
Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.  
  
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 5 - Catherine Martin  
Catherine was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in Elizabethtown, NJ.  
  
Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.  
  
Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.  
  
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 6 - Sarah Martin  
Sarah was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in Elizabethtown, NJ.  
  
Her will in NJ Archives leaves legacy left to daughter by Thomas Shreve. Sarah was single. Daughter Achsa Martin had guardian appointed 1784.  
  
Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.  
  
Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.  
  
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 7 - Jacob Martin  
Jacob was not listed in will of father 1768.  
  
Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.  
  
Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.



# Family Group Record

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Headed                     | Jonathan Choate Martin Case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Wife                       | Dinah Fyatt or Pitt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Notes                      | CHILD 1 - James Martin (Continued)<br>Prestonway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| CHILD 2 - Peter Martin     | Peter was listed in will of father 1768 to have part of land in Schuylk.<br>Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Moller.<br>Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Westfield.<br>Prestonway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.                                                                                                                                                       |
| CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Martin | Elizabeth was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in Elizabethtown, NJ.<br>Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Moller.<br>Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Westfield.<br>Prestonway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.                                                                                                                                      |
| CHILD 4 - Rachel Martin    | Rachel was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in Elizabethtown, NJ.<br>Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Moller.<br>Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Westfield.<br>Prestonway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.                                                                                                                                         |
| CHILD 5 - Catherine Martin | Catherine was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in Elizabethtown, NJ.<br>Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Moller.<br>Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Westfield.<br>Prestonway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.                                                                                                                                      |
| CHILD 6 - Jacob Martin     | Jacob was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in Elizabethtown, NJ.<br>Her will in NJ Andrew leaves legacy for daughter by Thomas Shreve. Jacob was single. Daughter Abigail Martin was given as dowry 1794.<br>Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Moller.<br>Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Westfield.<br>Prestonway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. |
| CHILD 7 - Jacob Martin     | Jacob was not listed in will of father 1768.<br>Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Moller.<br>Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Westfield.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

**Husband** **Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.**

**Wife** **Dinah Pyatt or Piatt**

**Notes**

CHILD 7 - Jacob Martin (Continued)  
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 8 - William Martin

William was listed in will of father 1768 and was to receive 1/3 of his estate for his care. Also and bought in 1763 was to be sold for his care. He was mentally deficient. Family tradition says he went to Ohio Valley with some of the family.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

# Family Group Record

Jonathan Charles Martin Capt.

Birth Date or List

CHILD 7 - Jacob Martin (Continued)  
Plymouth, Michigan Co. 101 visit records

CHILD 8 - William Martin  
William was listed as son of father 1708 and son to receive 1713 of his estate  
for his care. Also son bought in 1763 was to be sold for his care. He was  
monetarily delinquent. Family tradition says he went to Ohio with some of  
the family.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Martin.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marie Westfield.

Plymouth, Michigan Co. 101 visit records



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Thomas Piatt</b>       |             |                                     |                     |        |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                              | Place       | LDS ordinance dates                 | Temple              |        |
| Christened                        | Place       | Baptized                            |                     |        |
| Died                              | Place       | Endowed                             |                     |        |
| Buried                            | Place       | Sealed to parents                   |                     |        |
| Married<br>Abt 2 Jan 1699/1700    | Place , NJ  | Sealed to spouse                    |                     |        |
| Husband's father                  |             |                                     |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                  |             |                                     |                     |        |
| Wife <b>Mercy Hull</b>            |             |                                     |                     |        |
| Born                              | 22 Jan 1683 | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                        |             | Place                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died                              | 21 Dec 1746 | Place                               | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                            |             | Place                               | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse Rev. Benjamin Steele |             |                                     |                     |        |
| Married                           | 1708/1709   | Place , NJ                          | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father Samuel Hull         |             |                                     |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Mary Manning        |             |                                     |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 6 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                       |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                        | <b>Thomas Piatt</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                           | <b>Mercy Hull</b>   |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                          |                     |
| HUSBAND - Thomas Piatt<br>"1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ."                                                                           |                     |
| WIFE - Mercy Hull<br>Mothers Wikitree site listed Mercy md to Thomas Piatt who was brother to Jacob Pyatt who md Mercy's sister Mary. |                     |
| Sources for Mercy:                                                                                                                    |                     |
| "Hull Family" by Weygant.                                                                                                             |                     |
| "1st Settlers of Piscataway" NJ. Pg 3 pg 378, 439.                                                                                    |                     |
| She was married twice.                                                                                                                |                     |
| "Hull Family in America" by Weygent.                                                                                                  |                     |



# Family Group Record

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| husband | Thomas Platt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Wife    | Mercy Hall                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Notes   | <p>HUSBAND - Thomas Platt<br/>         *1st Settler of Pleasantway, MO.</p> <p>WIFE - Mercy Hall<br/>         Mother's Whores and Grand Mercy and to Thomas Platt who was brother to Jacob Platt who and Mercy's sister Mary.</p> <p>Source for Mercy:<br/>         "Full Family" by Weygant.</p> <p>*1st Settler of Pleasantway, MO. Pg 3 of 328, 438.</p> <p>She was married twice.</p> <p>"Full Family" in Ancestry, by Weygant.</p> |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

**Husband** **Rev. Benjamin Steele**

|                  |       |                     |        |
|------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 1708/1709 , NJ   |       |                     |        |
| Husband's father |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother |       |                     |        |

**Wife** **Mercy Hull**

|                     |                               |                     |        |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                | Place                         | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 22 Jan 1683         | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized            |        |
| Christened          | Place                         | Endowed             |        |
| 21 Dec 1746         | Place                         | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried              | Place                         |                     |        |
| Other Spouse        |                               |                     |        |
| Thomas Piatt        |                               |                     |        |
| Married             | Place                         | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Abt 2 Jan 1699/1700 | , NJ                          |                     |        |
| Wife's father       |                               |                     |        |
| Samuel Hull         |                               |                     |        |
| Wife's mother       |                               |                     |        |
| Mary Manning        |                               |                     |        |

**Children** List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

**1 F** **Susannah Stelle**

|                   |                               |                   |  |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born              | Place                         | Baptized          |  |
| Christened        | Place                         | Endowed           |  |
| Died              | Place                         | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried            | Place                         |                   |  |
| Spouse            |                               |                   |  |
| Joseph Hull Judge |                               |                   |  |
| Married           | Place                         | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| 22 Dec 1730       | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |                   |  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 6 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





## Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Rev. Benjamin Steele</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Mercy Hull</b>           |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                             |
| <p>HUSBAND - Rev. Benjamin Steele<br/>         "1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.<br/>         Of Piscataway, NJ.</p> <p>WIFE - Mercy Hull<br/>         Mothers Wikitree site listed Mercy md to Thomas Piatt who was brother to Jacob Pyatt who md Mercy's sister Mary.<br/>         Sources for Mercy:<br/>         "Hull Family" by Weygant.<br/>         "1st Settlers of Piscataway" NJ. Pg 3 pg 378, 439.<br/>         She was married twice.<br/>         "Hull Family in America" by Weygent.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Susannah Stelle<br/>         Source:<br/>         Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.<br/>         "Hull Family in America" by Weygant.</p> |                             |



First Name

Hull

login



# Mercy (Hull) Stelle (1683 - 1746)



**Mercy Stelle** formerly **Hull** aka **Piatt**

Born **22 Jan 1683** in **Piscataway Middlesex, New Jersey**?

Daughter of [Samuel Hull](#) and [Mary \(Manning\) Hull](#) ANCESTORS 4

Sister of [Samuel Hull Jr.](#), [Samuel Hull](#), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Doty](#), [Mary \(Hull\) Piatt](#), [Hepzibah \(Hull\) Woolege](#), [Gershom Hull](#) and [Manning Hull](#)

Wife of **Thomas Piatt** — married 1 Feb 1699 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, Nj?

Wife of **Benjamin Stelle** — married 1708 in Piscataway, New Jersey?

Mother of [Mercy Piatt](#), [Mary Piatt](#), [James Piatt](#), DESCENDANTS 4  
[Samuel Piatt](#), [Susanna \(Stelle\) Hull](#), [Elizabeth \(Stelle\) Drake](#), [Benjamin Stelle](#), [John Stelle](#), [Isaac Stelle](#) and [Rachel \(Stelle\) Randolph](#)

Died **21 Dec 1746** in **Piscataway, Middlesex Co, Nj**?

Profile manager: [Kenneth Kinman](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 4 Jul 2018 | Created 8 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 420 times.

## Biography

Mercy Hull was born 22 January 1683.<sup>[1]</sup> She was the daughter of Samuel Hull of Pascataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey and Mary Manning.<sup>[1][2]</sup>

She married Thomas Piatt (Piat) on 1 February 1699 in Burlington County, New Jersey.<sup>[1][2]</sup>

## Sources

- <sup>1</sup> <sup>1.0</sup> <sup>1.1</sup> <sup>1.2</sup> [Weygant](#): Page 257
- <sup>2</sup> <sup>2.0</sup> <sup>2.1</sup> [New Jersey, County Marriages](#)
- <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15676929/marcy-stelle>
- Weygant, Charles H. *The Hull Family in America* (Sun Printing Co., Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1913)
- "New Jersey, County Marriages, 1682-1956," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VW5N-RX3> : 12 December 2014), Thomas Piat and Mercy Hull, 01 Feb 1699; citing Burlington, New Jersey, New Jersey State Archives, Trenton; FHL microfilm 441,466.

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known [carriers of Mercy's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 28 Feb 2016 at 18:28 GMT [Kenneth Kinman](#) wrote:

**Hull-151** and Hull-825 appear to represent the same person because: Same husband and marriage date.





# Mercy (Hull) Stelle (1683 - 1746)



Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Mercy

Last: Stelle

Go

DNA

No known contacts of Mercy's

Individuals with DNA have taken an mtDNA test

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. It won't be visible until you've added your family tree.

## Collaboration

Login to edit this profile

Private Messages Send a private message to the profile manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public DNA These will appear above and in the Genedit profile. (Best for family trees in the public domain.)

On 18 Feb 2016 at 18:38 GMT (UTC-5) [View history](#)

1683-1746 and 1683-1746 appear to represent the same person because: Same husband and marriage date.

Mercy Stelle formerly Hull aka Platt

Born 25 Jan 1683 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

Daughter of Samuel Hull and Mary Manning Hull

Sister of Samuel Hull, Jr. (Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey)

Wife of Thomas Platt — married 1 Feb 1699 in Piscataway, Middlesex, Co. NJ

Wife of Benjamin Stelle — married 1708 in Piscataway, New Jersey

Mother of Mercy Platt, Mary Platt, and others

Samuel Hull, Jr. (Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey)

Thomas Platt (Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey)

1683-1746

Died 21 Dec 1746 in Piscataway, Middlesex, Co. NJ

What's new? Recent changes? Recent changes? Recent changes?

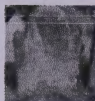
## Biography

Mercy Hull was born 25 January 1683. She was the daughter of Samuel Hull of Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey and Mary Manning.

She married Thomas Platt (Piscataway, New Jersey) on 1 February 1699 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

## Sources

- 1. 1683-1746, New Jersey, County Managers, 1683-1746, page 257
- 2. 1683-1746, New Jersey, County Managers, 1683-1746, page 257
- 3. [New Jersey, County Managers, 1683-1746](#), database with images, FamilySearch, 1683-1746, page 257
- 4. [New Jersey, County Managers, 1683-1746](#), database with images, FamilySearch, 1683-1746, page 257
- 5. [New Jersey, County Managers, 1683-1746](#), database with images, FamilySearch, 1683-1746, page 257



# Benjamin Stelle (1684 - 1759)



## Rev Benjamin Stelle

Born **1684** in **New York, NY**?

Son of [Poncet Stelle des Lorieres](#) and [Eugenia \(LeGereau\) Stelle](#)

Brother of [Eugene Stelle](#), [Catherine \(Stelle des Lorieres\) Pintard](#) [half], [Pierre Stelle](#), [Gabriel Stelle](#), [Ambrose Stelle](#), [Madelaine Stelle](#), [Isaac Stelle](#) and [John Stelle](#)

Husband of [Mercy \(Hull\) Stelle](#) — married 1708 in Piscataway, New Jersey?

Father of [Susanna \(Stelle\) Hull](#), [Elizabeth \(Stelle\) Drake](#), [Benjamin Stelle](#), [John Stelle](#), [Isaac Stelle](#) and [Rachel \(Stelle\) Randolph](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **1759** in **Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ**?

Profile manager: [Allan Thomas](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 11 Feb 2018 | Created 10 Aug 2013

This page has been accessed 827 times.

## Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
- 2 Sources
  - 2.1 Footnotes
  - 2.2 Acknowledgments

## Biography

Birth: 1683 Death: Jan. 22, 1759, USA

This is the second son of Sieur Poncet Stelle des Lorieres, who was born in 1650 as a French Huguenot. He lived in Boston and New York.

Benjamin moved to Piscatawaytown in before 1705 and became a leading Baptist. He was the second pastor of Saint James from 1739-1759 following John Drake and helped organize several daughter churches in Scotch Plains and Morristown.

Before being ordained, he was also a Justice of Peace, a collector of Taxes, an overseer of the roads, and a chosen Freeholder.

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

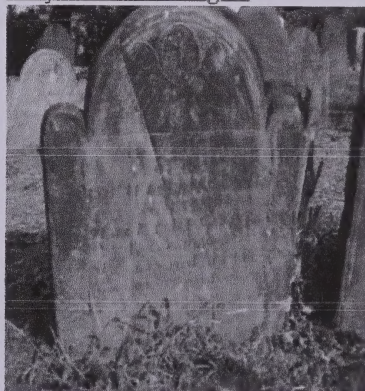
## DNA

No known carriers of [Benjamin's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Images: 1

[Benjamin Stelle Image 1](#)



## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: [Login to post](#). (Best for messages specifically)





The Stelle's were primarily located in Stelletown,Stelton!!

directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Burial: Saint James Episcopal Church Cemetery Edison Middlesex County New Jersey, USA

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Children

1. Susannah Stelle, b. 3 Aug 1710, d. UNKNOWN
2. Elisabeth Stelle, b. 30 Jan 1711/12, d. UNKNOWN
3. Benjamin Stelle, b. 20 Sep 1713, d. UNKNOWN
4. John Stelle, b. 7 Feb 1715/16, d. 30 Jan 1755
5. Isaac Stelle, b. 6 Feb 1717/18, d. 9 Oct 1781
6. Rachel Stelle, b. 11 Dec 1720, Piscataway, Middlesex Co

[1]

## Sources

<http://www.longislandsurnames.com/genealogy/getperson.php?personID=11136&tree=Hunt>

## Footnotes

1. <sup>↑</sup> Entered by Allan Thomas.

## Acknowledgments

Thanks to [Allan Thomas](#) for starting this profile. Click the Changes tab for the details of contributions by Allan and others.



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Joseph Hull Judge</b> |       |                               |                     |        |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                             | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                       | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died                             | Place | Newton, Sussex Co., NJ        | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                           | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                          | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                 |       | Benjamin Hull (Ensign)        |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                 |       | Sarah Drake                   |                     |        |

| Wife <b>Susannah Stelle</b> |       |                      |                     |        |
|-----------------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                        | Place |                      | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                  | Place |                      | Baptized            |        |
| Died                        | Place |                      | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                      | Place |                      | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father               |       | Rev. Benjamin Steele |                     |        |
| Wife's mother               |       | Mercy Hull           |                     |        |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |            |                       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|
| 1                                           | M          | <b>Isaac Hull LT.</b> |                     |        |
|                                             | Born       | Place                 | Baptized            |        |
|                                             | Christened | Place                 | Endowed             |        |
|                                             | Died       | Place                 | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                                             | Buried     | Place                 |                     |        |
|                                             | Spouse     | Dorothy Dunham        |                     |        |
|                                             | Married    | Place                 | Sealed to spouse    |        |
|                                             |            |                       |                     |        |
| 2                                           | M          | <b>Isaac Hull</b>     |                     |        |
|                                             | Born       | Place                 | Baptized            |        |
|                                             | Christened | Place                 | Endowed             |        |
|                                             | Died       | Place                 | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                                             | Buried     | Place                 |                     |        |
|                                             | Spouse     | Anne Dunham           |                     |        |
|                                             | Married    | Place                 | Sealed to spouse    |        |
|                                             |            |                       |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 6 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |



# Family Group Record

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                               |  | Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                |  | Children                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Joseph Hull Judge</b><br>Born: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Died: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Buried: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Parents: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Spouse: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Children: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] |  | <b>Suzannah Stelle</b><br>Born: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Died: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Buried: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Parents: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Spouse: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Children: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] |  | <b>Isaac Hull Jr.</b><br>Born: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Died: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Buried: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Parents: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Spouse: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Children: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] |  |
| <b>Isaac Hull</b><br>Born: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Died: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Buried: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Parents: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Spouse: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Children: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]        |  | <b>Isaac Hull</b><br>Born: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Died: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Buried: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Parents: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Spouse: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Children: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]      |  | <b>Isaac Hull</b><br>Born: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Died: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Buried: [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Parents: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Spouse: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]<br>Children: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]     |  |

|                                                                   |                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1104 Kentucky Rd. Box 9, 403<br>Lexington, KY 40522-4111<br>Scott | 1207 1st St. Box 100<br>Lexington, KY 40502<br>504-251-1111 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Joseph Hull Judge**

**Wife** **Susannah Stelle**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Joseph Hull Judge  
Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Marriage recorded Piscataway, NJ birth records. and pt 4 pg 610 of 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ. He and most of his sons and in laws went from Piscataway to Peapack, NJ pt 5 pg 775 and pt 5 pg 227.

He may have been married to Phebe Hunt, dau of Samuel Hunt Sr.(will 1752) and had a daughter Mercy who md Lieut Richard Hunt of Col Wars.

Pt 4 pg 610 1st Settlers of Piscataway: Judge Joseph Hull was born at Piscataway, a pioneer of Peapack and when his family had land in Hardwick Twp. then, on the road to Newtown (Newton) it was 1st in Morris Co. afterwards in Sussex Co. He was owner of vast tracts of land in Sussex, which can be obtained from 2 or 3 public notices. (Arch Vol XXV pg 312 & 437 & Vol XXVI pg 74).

After his death his widow Phebe Hunt Hull was in court "George the Third" & greeting we command you that you take Pheaba Hull (a widow) to answer unto ephrem Darby in a case of trespass in the sum of 45 pgs. 16 Aug 1768. (Original rec Sussex Co. NJ.)

His will was written 27 Feb 1765 and proven 1 Sep 1768 at Newton, Sussex Co. NJ.

He was Esq. collector at Port of Burlington and took the oath Dec 21 1725. He had a salt meadow he bought from Joseph Hull made by Phineas Dunn of Piscataway, 16 Feb 1760.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

**WIFE** - Susannah Stelle  
Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

**CHILD 1** - Isaac Hull LT.  
Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler. Not sure this person exists. Since other son was also called Lieut Isaac b. 1831. If this person was born 1838 and md 1850-51, would only be 12-13 years of age and that isn't possible.

NEED TO RECHECK THIS FAMILY.

**CHILD 2** - Isaac Hull

He was Lieut in Rev. War and Sheriff 1763 of Newton, Sussex co. He was prominent in Sussex Co. NJ for many years.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

# Family Group Record

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Joseph Hull Judge

Susanah Stale

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohr.  
Marriage recorded in Pecos, N.M. birth records, and at 4 to 610 to 114.  
Settlement of Pecos, N.M. His and most of his sons and in laws were from  
Pecos, N.M. to Pecos, N.M. at 2 to 222 and at 2 to 222.

He may have been married to Pecos, N.M. son of Samuel Hunt (1792) and  
had a daughter Mary who was married to Richard Hunt of Co. Wash.

At 4 to 610 the settlement of Pecos, N.M. Judge Joseph Hull was born at  
Pecos, N.M. a son of Pecos, N.M. and when his family had lived in Harwick, Tex.  
then on the road to Pecos, N.M. (Hunt) it was at a time when the  
Sutton Co. He was owner of vast tracts of land in Sutton, which can be  
obtained from 2 to 3 public notices. (Arch Vol 107, pg 312 & 437 & Vol 100, pg  
74).

After his death his widow Pecos Hunt was in court "George the Third" &  
granted me command you that you take Pecos Hunt (a widow) to answer into  
before me in a case of probate in the sum of 42 cts. 15 Aug 1788. (Original  
not Sutton Co. 10).

His will was written 27 Feb 1782 and proven 1 Sep 1788 at Pecos, Sutton Co.  
N.M.

He was Exp. collector at Port of Lufkin and took the oath Dec 21 1782. He  
had a self made his probate from Joseph Hull made by Pecos, Sutton Co.  
Pecos, N.M. 15 Feb 1780.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygant.

WIFE - Susanah Stale  
Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohr.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygant.

CHILD 1 - Isaac Hull F.T.  
Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohr. With some this person exists. Since  
other son was also called Isaac b. 1834. If this person was born 1832  
and not 1830-31, would only be 13-15 years of age and that not possible.

WED TO RECHECK THIS FAMILY.

CHILD 2 - Isaac Hull  
He was born in Pecos, N.M. and died 1782 of Pecos, Sutton Co. He was  
prominent in Sutton Co. for many years.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygant.



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1441

4 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Isaac HULL-4522

BORN: 17 Nov 1731 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1808 PLACE: ,,IN  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 25 Nov 1751 PLACE: ,,NJ

FATHER: Joseph HULL Judge-2899

PARENTS' MRIN: 810

MOTHER: Susannah STELLE-2900

=====

WIFE Anne DUNHAM-4523

BORN: 12 Jul 1734 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: John DUNHAM-4524

PARENTS' MRIN: 1442

MOTHER: Mercy DRAKE-4525

## =====

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: John HULL-4526

---- BORN: 1756 PLACE: ,Sussex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1818 PLACE: Montague,Sussex Co.,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Susan VAUGHAN-4528  
MARR: 1780 PLACE: ,Sussex Co.,NJ

MRIN: 1443

## 2. NAME: Benjamin HULL-4527

---- BORN: 1757 PLACE: ,Sussex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Jemima ?UNKNOWN-4529  
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1444

## 3. NAME: Joseph HULL-4530

---- BORN: 1759 PLACE: ,Sussex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1825 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

## HUSBAND Isaac HULL-4523

BORN: 17 Nov 1731 PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1808 PLACE: IN  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 WARR: 28 Nov 1751 PLACE: NJ

FATHER: Joseph HULL 1700-1809

MOTHER: Susannah STEELE-2900

## WIFE Anne DUNHAM-4523

BORN: 12 Jul 1734 PLACE: Pleasanton, Middlesex Co., NJ  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: John DUNHAM-4524

MOTHER: Mary ORACE-4525

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: John HULL-4526

BORN: 1756 PLACE: Sussex Co., NJ  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1818 PLACE: Montague, Sussex Co., NJ  
 BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sarah VAUGHAN-4528

WARR: 1780 PLACE: Sussex Co., NJ

## 2. NAME: Benjamin HULL-4527

BORN: 1757 PLACE: Sussex Co., NJ  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Jemima UNKNOWN-4529

WARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME: Joseph HULL-4530

BORN: 1759 PLACE: Sussex Co., NJ  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1805 PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

WARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

WARR: PLACE:

Gladys LeVon (Love) Treadway

2812 Hillside Court

Belford, NJ 07725-2012

C:/BPC/DATA

Phone: (319) 382-5092

PARENTS: MIMI: 810

PARENTS: MIMI: 1445

MIMI: 1443

MIMI: 1444

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1441  
DOCUMENTATION

4 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Isaac HULL-4522  
WIFE Anne DUNHAM-4523

Yr of Birth 1731  
Yr of Birth 1734

HUSBAND - Isaac HULL-4522

He was Leut in Rev. War and Sheriff 1763 of Newton, Sussex co. He was prominent in Sussex Co. NJ for many years.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

WIFE - Anne DUNHAM-4523

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 1 - John HULL-4526

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 2 - Benjamin HULL-4527

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.

CHILD 3 - Joseph HULL-4530

Joseph HULLS spelling book in 1817 was current text book in Indiana.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.

"Hull Family in America" by Weygent.



4 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 1

Yr of Birth 1731  
Yr of Birth 1734

HUSBAND Isaac HULL-4525  
WIFE Anne GURHAM-4523

HUSBAND - Isaac HULL-4525  
He was listed in Rev. War and Sheriff 1763 of Newton, Sussex Co. He was  
present in Sussex Co. NJ for many years.

"Hull Family in America" by Heygant.

WIFE - Anne GURHAM-4523

"Hull Family in America" by Heygant.

CHILD 1 - John HULL-4526

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.

"Hull Family in America" by Heygant.

CHILD 2 - Benjamin HULL-4527

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.

"Hull Family in America" by Heygant.

CHILD 3 - Joseph HULL-4530

Joseph HULL's spelling book in 1817 was current text book in Indiana.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.

"Hull Family in America" by Heygant.

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                      |            |                     |                               |                     |
|----------------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>       |            |                     |                               |                     |
| <b>John Woollege</b> |            |                     |                               |                     |
| Born                 | Place      | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                        |                     |
| Christened           | Place      | Baptized            |                               |                     |
| Died                 | Place      | Endowed             |                               |                     |
| Buried               | Place      | Sealed to parents   |                               |                     |
| Married              | Place      | Sealed to spouse    |                               |                     |
| Husband's father     |            |                     |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother     |            |                     |                               |                     |
| <b>Wife</b>          |            |                     |                               |                     |
| <b>Hepsibah Hull</b> |            |                     |                               |                     |
| Born                 | 3 Nov 1685 | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened           |            | Place               |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                 | 2 Mar 1766 | Place               |                               | Endowed             |
| Buried               |            | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father        |            |                     |                               |                     |
| Samuel Hull          |            |                     |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother        |            |                     |                               |                     |
| Mary Manning         |            |                     |                               |                     |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 6 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |

# Family Group Record

| Husband John Woolens |              |               |         |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|---------|
| Full name            | John Woolens | First name    | John    |
| Given name           | John         | Given name    | John    |
| Surname              | Woolens      | Surname       | Woolens |
| Birth date           |              | Birth date    |         |
| Birth place          |              | Birth place   |         |
| Death date           |              | Death date    |         |
| Death place          |              | Death place   |         |
| Married date         |              | Married date  |         |
| Married place        |              | Married place |         |
| Wife                 |              |               |         |
| Husband John Woolens |              |               |         |
| Full name            | John Woolens | First name    | John    |
| Given name           | John         | Given name    | John    |
| Surname              | Woolens      | Surname       | Woolens |
| Birth date           |              | Birth date    |         |
| Birth place          |              | Birth place   |         |
| Death date           |              | Death date    |         |
| Death place          |              | Death place   |         |
| Married date         |              | Married date  |         |
| Married place        |              | Married place |         |

| Family Group Record |              |
|---------------------|--------------|
| Full name           | John Woolens |
| Given name          | John         |
| Surname             | Woolens      |
| Birth date          |              |
| Birth place         |              |
| Death date          |              |
| Death place         |              |
| Married date        |              |
| Married place       |              |



## Family Group Record

|                                  |                                                                                             |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                   | <b>John Woollege</b>                                                                        |
| <b>Wife</b>                      | <b>Hepsibah Hull</b>                                                                        |
| <b>Notes</b>                     |                                                                                             |
| HUSBAND                          | - John Woollege<br>"1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.                                         |
| WIFE                             | - Hepsibah Hull<br>Mothers WikiTree site listed Hepsibah birth date and md to John Woolege. |
| Sources for Hepsibah:            |                                                                                             |
| "Hull Family" by Weygant.        |                                                                                             |
| "1st Settlers of Piscataway" NJ. |                                                                                             |

# Family Group Record

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband | John Woolfeggs                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Wife    | Hegsibah Hull                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Notes   | <p>HUSBAND - John Woolfeggs<br/>         "The Settlers of Pockwoy, N.H."</p> <p>WIFE - Hegsibah Hull<br/>         Mother's written the name Hegsibah birth date and age to John Woolfeggs.</p> <p>Source for Hegsibah:<br/>         "Hull Family" by Weygant.<br/>         "The Settlers of Pockwoy, N.H."</p> |

First Name

Hull

login



# Hepzibah (Hull) Woolege (1684 - 1766)



**Hepzibah "Hepsibah"** [uncertain] **Woolege** [uncertain] formerly **Hull**

Born **3 Nov 1684** in **Piscataway, Middlesex Co, Nj** ♀

Daughter of **Samuel Hull** and **Mary (Manning) Hull** ANCESTORS 4

Sister of **Samuel Hull Jr.**, **Samuel Hull**, **Elizabeth (Hull) Doty**, **Mary (Hull) Piatt**, **Mercy (Hull) Stelle**, **Gershon Hull** and **Manning Hull**

Wife of **John Woolege** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]  
 [children unknown]

Died **2 Mar 1766** in **Piscataway, Middlesex Co, Nj** ♀

Profile manager: **Michael Lewis**  [send private message]

Profile last modified 2 Oct 2017 | Created 4 Apr 2011

This page has been accessed 235 times.

This person was created through the import of Watkins.ged on 04 April 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

## Contents

[hide]

- [1 User ID](#)
- [2 Data Changed](#)
- [3 Biography](#)
- [4 Sources](#)
- [5 Acknowledgments](#)

## User ID

User ID: 1400735681969944BB21A3C15D4DDBB84EE3

## Data Changed

Data Changed:

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known carriers of **Hepzibah's** ancestors' mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 6 Jul 2016 at 20:47 GMT **Bob Nichol** wrote:

Hull-826 and Hull-1596 appear to represent the same person because: Variations in given name and date of birth are only minor





# Hepzibah (Hull) Woolege (1684 - 1766)



**Hepzibah "Hepzibah" (uncertain) Woolege (uncertain) formerly Hull**  
 Born 3 Nov 1684 in Placemaw, Middlesex Co, NY  
 Daughter of Samuel Hull and Mary Manning Hull  
 Sister of Samuel Hull, Samuel Hull, Elizabeth Hull, Mary Hull  
 First Mary Hull, Elizabeth Hull and Manning Hull  
 Wife of John Woolege — married (date unknown) (location unknown)  
 (children unknown)

Died 3 Mar 1766 in Placemaw, Middlesex Co, NY

Profile page created by WikiTree on 10 Oct 2017. Last modified 10 Oct 2017. Created by WikiTree. The page has been viewed 100 times.

This person was created through the import of Wikitree.ged on 04 April 2017. The following data was included in the import. You may wish to edit it for readability.

## Contents

- [Birth](#)
- [1 User ID](#)
- [2 Date Changed](#)
- [3 Biography](#)
- [4 Sources](#)
- [5 Acknowledgments](#)

## User ID

User ID: 1400735681569448821AC15D40B8E4E

## Date Changed

Date Changed:

On 6 Jul 2016 at 20:47 GMT, updated  
 wrote:

Hill-25 and Hill-156 appear to represent the same person because: Variations in first name and date of birth are only minor

Search  
 Searching for someone else?

First: Hepzibah Last:

Woolege

## DNA

No known content of Hepzibah's  
 associated mitochondrial DNA have taken  
 an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for  
 Genealogy? If so, join to add it. It not  
 out there at Ancestry DNA.

## Collaboration

Login to edit this profile

Private Messages: Send a private  
 message to the Profile Manager  
 (best when privacy is an issue)

Public Comments: Login to post  
 (best for messages specifically  
 directed to those editing this  
 profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear  
 above and in the Genealogy  
 Generators (Q&A) forum. (Best for  
 anything directed to the wider  
 genealogy community.)

Date: 2 Nov 2002

Time: 21:52:24

discrepancies; very likely the DOB of the profile that actually cites sources is the more reliable.

Prior to import, this record was last changed 21:52:24 2 Nov 2002.

## Biography

No additional information is available. Can you add something?

## Sources

- Source: S-2113379048 Repository: #R-2145420208 Title: American Marriages Before 1699 Author: Ancestry.com Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.Original data - Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriage Records Before 1699. Pompton Lakes, NJ, USA: Biblio Co., 1926.Original data: Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriag Note: APID: 1,2081::0
- Repository: R-2145420208 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:
- Source: S-2118882068 Repository: #R-2145420208 Title: U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Author: Yates Publishing Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv Note: APID: 1,7836::0
- Source: S-2126632545 Repository: #R-2145420208 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Note: APID: 1,4725::0

## Acknowledgments

Thank you to [Elaine Jeffries](#) for creating WikiTree profile Hull-1596 through the import of Turley\_McCormick \_Davis\_Barke.ged on Apr 6, 2013.

Click to the Changes page for the details of edits by Elaine and others.

Click to the Changes page for the details of edits by Elaine and others.

2013

through the import of Turkey, McCormick, Davis, Barker, Red on Apr. 2

Thank you to Elaine Wilkes for creating Wilkie's profile HUL 1235

## Acknowledgments

- Source: 2-512583242 Repository: R-5145430508 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Ed and West Comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Note: APID: 143250
- Source: 2-512583242 Repository: R-5145430508 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Ed and West Comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Note: APID: 143250
- Source: 2-512583242 Repository: R-5145430508 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Ed and West Comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Note: APID: 143250
- Source: 2-512583242 Repository: R-5145430508 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Ed and West Comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Note: APID: 143250
- Source: 2-512583242 Repository: R-5145430508 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Ed and West Comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Note: APID: 143250
- Source: 2-512583242 Repository: R-5145430508 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Ed and West Comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Note: APID: 143250
- Source: 2-512583242 Repository: R-5145430508 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Ed and West Comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Note: APID: 143250
- Source: 2-512583242 Repository: R-5145430508 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Ed and West Comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Note: APID: 143250
- Source: 2-512583242 Repository: R-5145430508 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Ed and West Comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Note: APID: 143250
- Source: 2-512583242 Repository: R-5145430508 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Ed and West Comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Note: APID: 143250

## Sources

No additional information is available. Can you add something?

## Biography

Print to report the record was last changed 21:25:24 2 Nov 2003

Time: 21:25:24

Date: 2 Nov 2003

discrepancies; very likely the DOB of the profile that actually cites sources is the more reliable.



First Name

Woolege

login



# John Woolege (1684 - 1748)



## John Woolege

Born **1684** in **Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ**?

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Hepzibah (Hull) Woolege** — married [date unknown]  
 [location unknown]

[children unknown]

Died **6 Apr 1748** in **Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ**?

Profile last modified 4 Apr 2011

This page has been accessed 107 times.

This person was created through the import of Watkins.ged on 04 April 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

## User ID

User ID: E33CE0FA0A021E4CAC4416A5DA6D6A602BE8

## Data Changed

Data Changed:

Date: 2 Nov 2002

Time: 21:53:34

Prior to import, this record was last changed 21:53:34 2 Nov 2002.

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

## DNA

No known carriers of John's ancestors' Y-chromosome or mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Public Comments: Login to post.  
 (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Gershom Hull</b>   |             |       |                               |                     |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                          | 14 Jan 1687 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                    |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                          | 1728        | Place |                               | Endowed             |
| Buried                        |             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                       |             | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father Samuel Hull  |             |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother Mary Manning |             |       |                               |                     |

| Wife <b>Mercy Jewell</b> |  |       |  |                     |
|--------------------------|--|-------|--|---------------------|
| Born                     |  | Place |  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened               |  | Place |  | Baptized            |
| Died                     |  | Place |  | Endowed             |
| Buried                   |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father            |  |       |  |                     |
| Wife's mother            |  |       |  |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |            |                         | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                        |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1                                           | M          | <b>Greshom Hull Jr.</b> |                     |                               |
|                                             | Born       | 21 Jul 1708             | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
|                                             | Christened |                         | Place               |                               |
|                                             | Died       |                         | Place               |                               |
|                                             | Buried     |                         | Place               |                               |
|                                             | Spouse     |                         |                     |                               |
|                                             | Married    |                         | Place               |                               |
|                                             |            |                         | Sealed to spouse    |                               |
| 2                                           | F          | <b>Sarah Hull</b>       |                     |                               |
|                                             | Born       | 9 May 1710              | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
|                                             | Christened |                         | Place               |                               |
|                                             | Died       |                         | Place               |                               |
|                                             | Buried     |                         | Place               |                               |
|                                             | Spouse     |                         |                     |                               |
|                                             | Married    |                         | Place               |                               |
|                                             |            |                         | Sealed to spouse    |                               |
| 3                                           | F          | <b>Mary Hull</b>        |                     |                               |
|                                             | Born       | 12 Mar 1711/1712        | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
|                                             | Christened |                         | Place               |                               |
|                                             | Died       |                         | Place               |                               |
|                                             | Buried     |                         | Place               |                               |
|                                             | Spouse     |                         |                     |                               |
|                                             | Married    |                         | Place               |                               |
|                                             |            |                         | Sealed to spouse    |                               |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 6 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Gershom Hull</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>Mercy Jewell</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     |
| <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Gershom Hull<br/>           Mothers WikiTree site listed Gershom birth death and "Cordwine" Amwell md Mercy Jewell.</p> <p>Sources for Greshom:</p> <p>"Hull Family" by Weygant.</p> <p>"1st Settlers of Piscataway" NJ. Listed as a debtor to estate of Samue lShepherd 1709 (pt 5 pg 736) of Woodbridge. By 1727 he removed to amwell, Hunterdon Co. where he wittnessed the will of Thomas Jewell.</p> <p>Noted in estate of Benjamin Burt, somerset co. 1727 as a debtor with "Molly" Hull, undoubtedly meant his wife Mercy Hull (Arch Vol XXX pg 78).</p> <p>He assisted in the organization of Seventh Day Baptist church at Piscataway 1722 (pt 4 pg 549)</p> <p>3 childrens births recorded Piscataway, NJ birth records born to Gershom &amp; Mercy Hull.</p> <p>Need pg 832 of pt ? 1st Settlers.</p> |                     |
| <b>WIFE</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | - Mercy Jewell      |
| <p>"1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |
| <b>CHILD 1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | - Greshom Hull Jr.  |
| <p>Sources for Greshom:</p> <p>"Hull Family" by Weygant.</p> <p>"1st Settlers of Piscataway" NJ. birth records.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |
| <b>CHILD 2</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | - Sarah Hull        |
| <p>Sources for Sarah:</p> <p>"Hull Family" by Weygant.</p> <p>"1st Settlers of Piscataway" NJ. birth records.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     |
| <b>CHILD 3</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | - Mary Hull         |
| <p>Sources for Mary:</p> <p>"Hull Family" by Weygant.</p> <p>"1st Settlers of Piscataway" NJ. birth records.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |





pg 831

(need pg 832)

4

## Gershom Hull (1687 - 1728)

Gershom Hull

(at 10979)

son of Samuel + Mary Manning. b. 2 Jan 1687-r

listed as a debtor to estate of Samuel

Shepherd 1709 (at 5736) of Woodbridge

by 1727 he removed to Amwell, Hunterdon Co where he witnessed the will of Thomas Jewell

noted in estate of Benjamin Burt Somerset to 1727 as a debtor with "Molly" Hull undoubtedly meant his wife Mary Hull (arch vol XXI pg 78)

he assisted in the organ of Seventh Day Baptist Church at Piscataway 1722 (at 419549)

had a son Gershom Hull.

Gershom + Mary  
Baptism Discretionary 17

Gershom b. 21 July 1708

Sarah b. 9 May 1710

Mary b. 12 Nov 1711-12

7-9801-108.4

parent + unharmed  
 + profane + unharmed

301 phyllo . 2 m. long  
 311 fern . 2 m. long  
 311 fern . 2 m. long

2. 2nd. 1st. 1st.

11-11-15

First Name

Hull

login



# Gershom Hull (1687 - 1728)



## Gershom Hull

Born **2 Jan 1687** [location unknown]

Son of [Samuel Hull](#) and [Mary \(Manning\) Hull](#)

ANCESTORS &amp;

Brother of [Samuel Hull Jr.](#), [Samuel Hull](#), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Doty](#), [Mary \(Hull\) Piatt](#), [Mercy \(Hull\) Stelle](#), [Hepzibah \(Hull\) Woolege](#) and [Manning Hull](#)

Husband of [Mercy \(Jewell\) Hull](#) — married 1706 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, Nj

[children unknown]

Died **1728** [location unknown]

Profile manager: [Michael Lewis](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 2 Oct 2017 | Created 4 Apr 2011

This page has been accessed 201 times.

This person was created through the import of Watkins.ged on 04 April 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

## User ID

User ID: 3383756C589CE448AB9610A54D59546B1260

## Data Changed

Data Changed:

Date: 2 Nov 2002

Time: 21:51:13

Prior to import, this record was last changed 21:51:13 2 Nov 2002.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

GO

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Gershom by comparing test results with other carriers of [his ancestors' Y-chromosome or mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Eric Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841

[Bill Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841, FTDNA kit #2984

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)





First Name

Jewell

login



# Mercy (Jewell) Hull (1689)

**Mercy "Mary" Hull** formerly **Jewell**Born 1689 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. Nj<sup>?</sup>

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Gershom Hull** — married 1706 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, Nj<sup>?</sup>

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile last modified 2 Oct 2017 | Created 4 Apr 2011

This page has been accessed 127 times.

Categories: [Unsourced Profiles](#) | [New Jersey Unsourced Profiles](#).

This profile lacks source information. Please add sources that support the facts.

This person was created through the import of Watkins.ged on 04 April 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

## User ID

User ID: D3052B5A82272F47844E27BCFF95CC23B4CF

## Data Changed

Data Changed:

Date: 2 Nov 2002

Time: 21:54:40

Prior to import, this record was last changed 21:54:40 2 Nov 2002.

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:  

## DNA

No known carriers of [Mercy's ancestors'](#) [mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                     |                        |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Samuel Hull</b>                         |                     |                        |                     |
| Born                                               | 5 Nov 1703          | Place                  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                     | Place                  | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 1761                | Place                  | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                     | Place                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            |                     | Place                  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father Samuel Hull                       |                     |                        |                     |
| Husband's mother Margaret ?Unknown                 |                     |                        |                     |
| <b>Wife Margaret Monday-Mundy)</b>                 |                     |                        |                     |
| Born                                               |                     | Place                  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                     | Place                  | Baptized            |
| Died                                               |                     | Place                  | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                     | Place                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father Nicholas Monday-Mundy)               |                     |                        |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      |                     |                        |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                     | LDS ordinance dates    | Temple              |
| 1                                                  | <b>M Moses Hull</b> |                        |                     |
| Born                                               | Abt 1729            | Place Hunterdon Co. NJ | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                     | Place                  | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                     | Place                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                     | Place                  |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                     |                        |                     |
| Married                                            |                     | Place                  | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 6 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                    |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Samuel Hull</b>                                                                                 |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Margaret Monday-Mundy)</b>                                                                      |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                    |
| WIFE           | - Margaret Monday-Mundy)<br>Margaret Monday dau of Nicholas Monday (Mundy???) They had 7 children. |
| CHILD 1        | - Moses Hull<br>Married and had one son William Jackson Hull b abt 1750 and md Sally ?             |





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1381

Page 1 of 2

## =====

HUSBAND Moses HULL-5688

BORN: Abt 1729 PLACE: ,Hunterdon Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Samuel HULL-4405

PARENTS' MRIN: 1864

MOTHER: Margaret ?UNKNOWN-5687

=====

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-5689

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Jackson HULL-5690

----- BORN: Abt 1750 PLACE: ,,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Sally ?UNKNOWN-5691  
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1914

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband \_\_\_\_\_

Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Date prepared: 23 Dec 1996





# Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1381

DOCUMENTATION

23 Dec 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Moses HULL-5688  
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-5689

Yr of Birth 1729  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Moses HULL-5688

Nothing more known of him except had at least one son William Jackson Hull b ca 1750 md Sally ?.

WIFE - (female) ?UNKNOWN-5689

CHILD 1 - William Jackson HULL-5690

Rest of line from William to Thomas and Winifred Evans to William and Nancy Oliver to William Benjamin and Emily Watson to Simeon B. Hull and Marquerite Winkelmann to Horace Simeon and Vilma Mae Petris to Dorothy I. Hull who md Harold L. Shaw.



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>Phineas Hull</b> |                    |       |                   |                     |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Born                        | Abt 1647           | Place | York, ME          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                  |                    | Place |                   | Baptized            |
| Died                        | 25 Jan 1691/1692   | Place | Killed by Indians | Endowed             |
| Buried                      |                    | Place |                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                     | 1674               | Place |                   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                | Mary Rishworth     |       |                   |                     |
| Married                     | 21 Dec 1689        | Place |                   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father            | Joseph Hull Rev. * |       |                   |                     |
| Husband's mother            | Agnes ?Unknown     |       |                   |                     |

| Wife <b>Jerusha Hitchcock</b> |                 |       |                                   |                     |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                          | Abt 1653        | Place |                                   | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                    |                 | Place |                                   | Baptized            |
| Died                          | Abt 1689        | Place | taken prisoner 1690 returned 1691 | Endowed             |
| Buried                        |                 | Place |                                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse                  | William White   |       |                                   |                     |
| Married                       | May 1675        | Place | Hampton, Essex, MA                | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                  | John Sayward    |       |                                   |                     |
| Married                       | 6 Apr 1680      | Place | York, York Co. ME                 | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                  | Jamaes Plaisted |       |                                   |                     |
| Married                       | 25 Jan 1690     | Place | York, York Co. ME                 | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father                 |                 |       |                                   |                     |
| Wife's mother                 |                 |       |                                   |                     |

1690 Phineas  
Jerusha.  
Robert Young.  
from York to Kittery  
Phineas killed  
Jerusha captured.  
Set 20 1690

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 9 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** **Phineas Hull**  
**Wife** **Jerusha Hitchcock**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Phineas Hull

\*Oct 2018 located info on Phineas and 2 wives from WikiTree site. Born abt 1647 York, Province of Maine? Son of Rev Joseph Hull and Johanna ?Unknown. (Joseph's 1st wife). Married 1674 Jerusha Hitchcock. Md 2nd Mary Rishworth 21 Dec 1689. Phineas died 25 Jan 1690 York, Maine.

Notation: Unsure of parentage. Think he could have been son of Rev. Joseph or his son Joseph Jr? Phineas Hull was documented in 1830 in History of Saco and Biddeford by George Folsom. On page 178 in this book, he stated that Phineas was probably a son of Joseph Hull who was sometimes a minister at Weymouth, MA. and afterwards at the Isle of Shoals. An article written in 1993, "Phineas and Dodivah Hull: sons of the Rev. Joseph Hull, immigrant of 1635 or Sons of Joseph Hull Jr.

Bio: According to the book Genealogical Dictionary of maine and NH, Phineas Hull was 27 in Aug 1674, implying he was born abt 1647. According to the book The Hull Family in America by Col. Weygant, Governor Winthrop stated that Joseph Hull (father of phineas\_ was with his father at Accomenticus (from York, ME) in 1644. This places both of the possible fathers of Phineas near what is now York, ME, a few years before 1647 which was about when Phineas was probably born.

Folsom stated that Phineas Hull lived in Kittery, ME in 1671 and was ganted 60 acres of land at Saco in 1681.

Weygant stated that Phineas Hull was granted land in Kittery, Maine in 1671 at at Saco in 1681.

weygant stated that in Aug 1690, Phineas and his wife Jerusha were traveling between York and Kittery when they were attacked by Indians. Phineas escaped but his wife was held by the Indians until released in Nov 1691. This is contraced by other sources including the Gen Dictionary of Me & NH which stated that the Gen Dictionary of ME and NH stated that wife Mary (Rishworth (White) Sayward was taken by Indians on 22 Aug 1690. The later source is consistent with the dates of marriages and stories of the Indian capitivity.

Sources seem consistent that Phineas Hull married Jeresha (maybe Hitchcock) and was the third or four husbands of Mary Rishworth. (copy)

Other story was Phineas was killed along with Robert Young and Jerusha was captured and then released.

Sources for Phineas:

**BIRTH:** Birth date has been listed as 1648 York, ME and was said in 1674 he was age 47. 1647/8 would be close.

**MARRIAGE:** He was said to have married Jerusha between Nov 1673. 1674. His second wife was said to be Mrs Mary Rishworth White Hayward or Sayward after 21 Dec 1689. Why this date? Which can't be right-Git as he was still married to Jerusha in 1690.

On August 1690 he and wife Jerusha and Robert Young traveling between York & Kittery were attacked by Indians. Young was killed and wife taken prisoner and then released 23 Nov 1691.

**DEATH:** Phineas was killed by Indians at York, ME 25 Jan 1691-2. One source had his death listed as 1693. His 2nd mg date to Mary Rishworth was listed 21 Dec 1689 after Phineas's death?

It is not known if they had any children, but if did most likely killed by Indians.

Phineas was said to be at Kittery, ME 1671 & 1681 and had grant of 60 acres of land at Saco.

"Hull Family" by Weygant

"1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ"

**WIFE** - Jerusha Hitchcock

\* Oct 2018 located info on Jerusha from the WikiTree internet site. Listd Birth abt 1653 and death abt 1689 Married 1674 to Phineas Hul, not other info of locations or parents. (copy)

Sources for Jerusha:

Her last name has been written as Hithcock as well as Hitchcock. No birth date known.

**MARRIAGE:** He was said to have married Jerusha between Nov 1673 & Jun 1679. His second wife was said to be Mrs Mary Rishworth White Hayward or Sayward after 21 Dec 1689. Why this date? Which can't be right-Git as he was still married to Jerusha in 1690.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Phineas Hull</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Jerusha Hitchcock</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>- Jerusha Hitchcock (Continued)</p> <p>On August 1690 Phineas and wife Jerusha and Robert Young traveling between York &amp; Kittery were attacked by Indians. Young was killed and wife taken prisoner and then released 23 Nov 1691.</p> <p>It is not known if they had any children, but if did most likely killed by Indians.</p> <p>DEATH: No date known.</p> <p>Phineas was said to be at Kittery, ME 1671 &amp; 1681 and had grant of 60 acres of land at Saco.</p> <p>"Hull Family" by Weygant</p> <p>"1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ"</p> |

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Princess Hull                |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Jane's Hitchcock             |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Jane's Hitchcock (Continued) |
| <p>On August 1890 Princess and Robert Young traveling between York &amp; Boston were attacked by Indians. Young was killed and wife taken prisoner and then released 22 Nov 1891.</p> <p>It is not known if they had any children, but it did most likely killed by Indians.</p> <p>DEATH: No one known.</p> <p>Princess was said to be at Kibbey, ME 1871 &amp; 1881 and had grant of 60 acres of land at Saco.</p> <p>This family by Waynes.</p> <p>*see Sisters of Rockaway, NY.</p> |                              |



# Phineas Hull (abt. 1647 - 1690)



## Phineas Hull

Born **about 1647** in **York, Province of Maine** ♀ [uncertain]

Son of [Joseph Hull Jr](#) and [mother unknown] ANCESTORS

Brother of [Benjamin Hull](#), [John Hull](#) and [Dodivah Hull](#)

Husband of [Jerusha \(Hitchcock\) Hull](#) — married 1674 [location unknown]

Husband of [Mary \(Rishworth\) Plaisted](#) — married 21 Dec 1689 [location unknown]

[children unknown]

Died **25 Jan 1690** in **York, Maine, United States** ♀ [uncertain]

Profile managers: [Sheran McCants](#) [send private message] and [Ken Hess](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 27 Jul 2018 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 278 times.

## Contents

[hide]

- 1 [Uncertainty of Parentage](#)
- 2 [Biography](#)
- 3 [Sources](#)
- 4 [Acknowledgments](#)

## Uncertainty of Parentage

Phineas Hull may have been the son of [Rev. Joseph Hull](#) or he may have been the son of [Joseph Hull \(Jr.\)](#)

Uncertainty about the father of Phineas Hull was documented in 1830 in History of Saco and Biddeford by George Folsom. On page 178 in this book, he stated that Phineas was probably a son of Joseph Hull who was sometime a minister at Weymouth, Mass. and afterwards at the Isle of Shoals.<sup>[1]</sup> There are some who claim that Phineas and/or Dodavah/Dodivah were sons of Rev. Joseph Hull and his second wife Agnes while others claim that these were sons of Joseph Hull Jr, son of Rev. Joseph Hull. An article written in 1993, "Phineas and Dodivah Hull: Sons of the Rev. Joseph Hull, Immigrant of 1635, or Sons of Joseph Hull

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Phineas by comparing test results with other carriers of [his ancestors' Y-chromosome or mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Eric Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841

[Bill Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841, FTDNA kit #2984

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

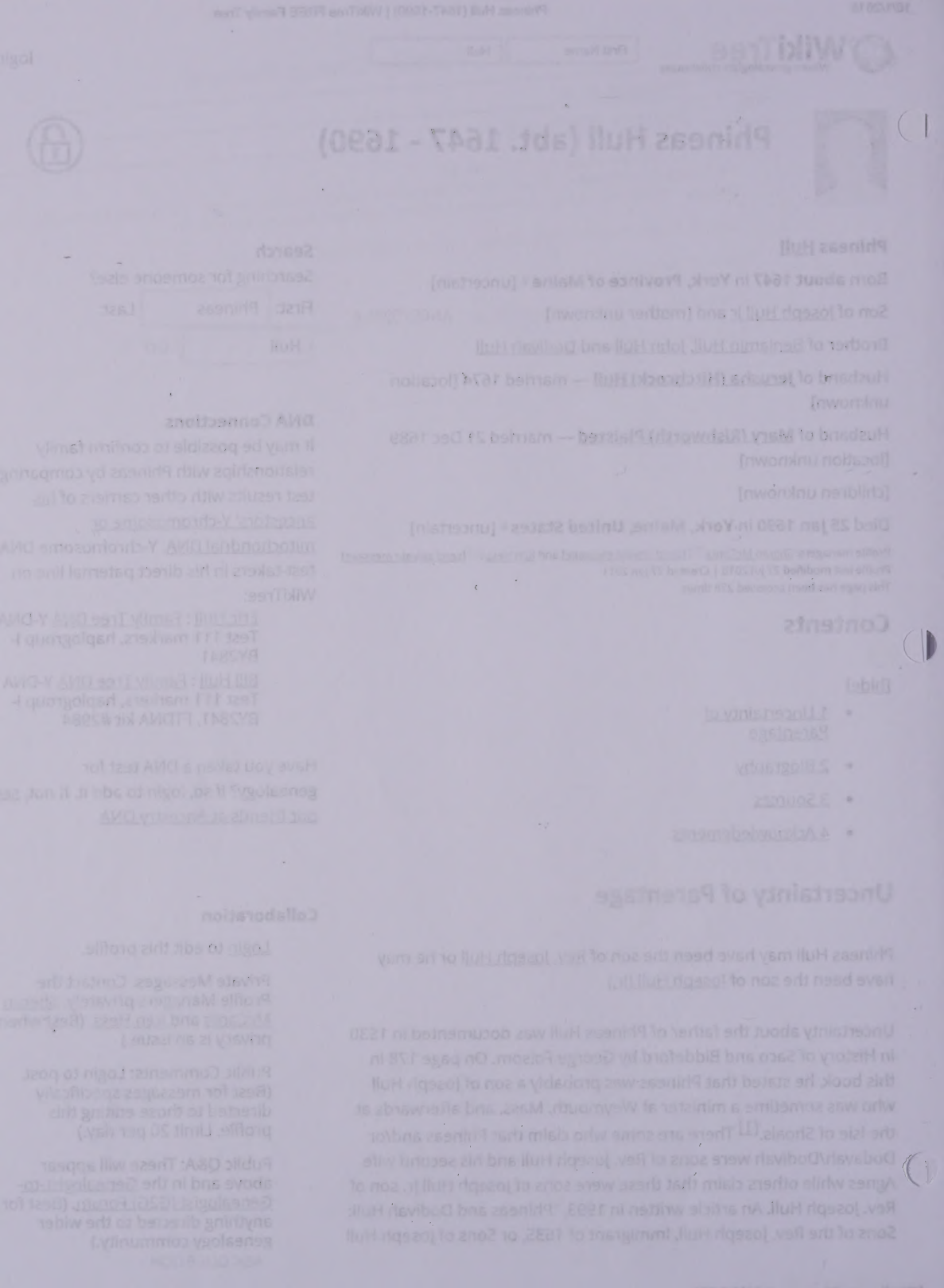
Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Sheran McCants](#) and [Ken Hess](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)







# Jerusha (Hitchcock) Hull (abt. 1653 - abt. 1689)



**Jerusha Hull** formerly **Hitchcock**

Born **about 1653** [location unknown]

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Phineas Hull** — married 1674 [location unknown]

[children unknown]

Died **about 1689** [location unknown]

Profile managers: [Sheran McCants](#) [send private message] and [Ken Hess](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 27 Jul 2018 | Created 26 Jul 2018

This page has been accessed 19 times.

## Biography

Jerusha was born about 1653 (or about 1648). She passed away about 1689.

The Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire has identified her as Jerusha Hitchcock.

## Sources

- The Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, page 358, (digitally viewable at [familysearch.org](http://familysearch.org))
- FamilySearch.org

## Acknowledgments

- WikiTree profile Jerusha-2 created through the import of MASTER2011WIKITREE.GED on 27 Jan 2011.

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known carriers of [Jerusha's ancestors' mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Sheran McCants](#) and [Ken Hess](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)





Jr.? (An Inconclusive and Unresolved Study of This Problem)" lists sources for both sides of the issue.<sup>[2]</sup>

## Biography

According to the book *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, Phineas Hull was 27 in Aug 1674, implying he was born about 1647.

According to the book *The Hull family in America* by Col. Weygant, Governor Winthrop stated that Joseph Hull (father of Phineas) was with his father at Accomenticus (now York, Maine) in 1644.<sup>[3]</sup> This places both of the possible fathers of Phineas near what is now York, Maine, a few years before 1647 which was about when Phineas was probably born.

Folsom stated that Phineas Hull lived in Kittery, Maine in 1671 and was granted 60 acres of land at Saco in 1681.<sup>[4]</sup> Weygant stated that Phineas Hull was granted land in Kittery, Maine in 1671 and at Saco in 1681.

Weygant stated that in August 1690, Phineas and his wife Jerusha were traveling between York and Kittery when they were attacked by Indians. Phineas escaped but his wife was held by the Indians until released in Nov 1691.<sup>[5]</sup> This is contracted by other sources, including the *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire* which stated that *The Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire* stated that wife Mary (Rishworth) (White) Sayward was taken by Indians on 22 Aug 1690.<sup>[6]</sup> The latter source is consistent with the dates of marriages and stories of the Indian captivity.

Sources seem consistent that Phineas Hull married Jerusha (maybe Hitchcock) and was the third of four husbands of Mary Rishworth.

*Do you have information about Phineas Hull? Please contribute to his biography. Everything on WikiTree is a collaborative work-in-progress.*

## Sources

1. ↑ History of Saco and Biddeford, Folsom, digitally viewable at familysearch.org, p. 178
  2. ↑ Sons of Joseph Hull Jr., HFA Journal Vol. 4, No. 2, pp. 7-8,10
  3. ↑ The Hull family in America, Weygant, p. 251
  4. ↑ History of Saco and Biddeford, Folsom, p. 178
  5. ↑ The Hull family in America, Weygant, p. 258
  6. ↑ Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, p. 358
- History of Saco and Biddeford, George Folsom, 1830, (digitally viewable at familysearch.org)

## Sources

- 1. History of Saco and Biddeford, Folsom, digitally viewable at [familysearch.org](http://familysearch.org), p. 178
- 2. 1 Sons of Joseph Hull, Jr., HEA Journal Vol. 4, No. 2, pp. 7-8, 10
- 3. The Hull family in America, Weygant, p. 251
- 4. History of Saco and Biddeford, Folsom, p. 173
- 5. The Hull family in America, Weygant, p. 256
- 6. Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, p. 328
- 7. History of Saco and Biddeford, George Folsom, 1830, (digitally

Do you have information about Phineas Hull? Please contribute to his biography. Everything on WikiTree is a collaborative work-in-progress.

Sources seen consistent that Phineas Hull married (maybe Hittcock) and was the third of four husbands of Mary Hittcock.

Weygant stated that in August 1650, Phineas and his wife (or wife) were traveling between York and Kittery when they were attacked by Indians. Phineas escaped but his wife was held by the Indians and released in Nov 1651.<sup>[2]</sup> This is contrasted by other sources, including the Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire which stated that The Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire stated that wife Mary (Hittcock) (Wier) Sayward was taken by Indians on 22 Aug 1650.<sup>[3]</sup> The latter source is consistent with the dates of marriages and stories of the Indian captivity.

Folsom stated that Phineas Hull lived in Kittery, Maine in 1671 and was granted 60 acres of land at Saco in 1681.<sup>[4]</sup> Weygant stated that Phineas Hull was granted land in Kittery, Maine in 1671 and at Saco in 1681.

According to the book The Hull family in America by Col. Weygant, Governor Winthrop stated that Joseph Hull (father of Phineas) was with his father at Accomack (now York, Maine) in 1644.<sup>[5]</sup> This places both of the possible fathers of Phineas near what is now York, Maine a few years before 1647 which was about when Phineas was probably born.

According to the book Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, Phineas Hull was 23 in Aug 1676, implying he was born about 1647.

## Biography

sources for both sides of the issue.<sup>[2]</sup>

1. An Inconclusive and Unresolved Study of This Problem, Jatz

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>William White</b>       |             |                          |                     |        |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                               |             | Place                    | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                         |             | Place                    | Baptized            |        |
| Died                               |             | Place                    | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                             |             | Place                    | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                            | May 1675    | Place Hampton, Essex, MA | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                   |             |                          |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                   |             |                          |                     |        |
| Wife <b>Mary Rishworth</b>         |             |                          |                     |        |
| Born                               | 8 Jan 1659  | Place York, York Co. ME  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                         |             | Place                    | Baptized            |        |
| Died                               | Abt 1756    | Place York, York Co. ME  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                             |             | Place                    | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse Phineas Hull          |             |                          |                     |        |
| Married                            | 21 Dec 1689 | Place                    | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father Edward Rishworth     |             |                          |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Susannah Wheelwright |             |                          |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 9 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>William White</b>  |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Mary Rishworth</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                       |
| WIFE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | - Mary Rishworth      |
| <p>*Oct 2018 located info on Mary (Rishworth) White, Sayward, Hull, Plaisted. Located from WikiTree site. Birth 8 Jan 1659 York, ME Died abt 1756 York, Me. She was the dau of Edward Rishworth Sr and Susannah Wwheelwright. She listed 5 children by Sayers and 3 by Plaisted. No mention of children by Hull.</p> <p>Bio: the record of Vital Records of York, Me published in the Register contains the births of Mary, Susanna, Esther, Hannah and John Sayword and Lydia and Olife Plaisteed, then further: the following note had been added in the handwriting of the late Nathaniel G. Marshall.</p> <p>Mary - taken by Indians in 1692</p> <p>Esther - carried to Canada ransomed</p> <p>&amp; Mother - the mother then md James Plaisted</p> <p>*(She was the dau of Edward Rishworth. Mary born 8 Jan 1658-59 York, ME (copy)</p> |                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

2nd

|                             |            |                         |                  |
|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Husband John Sayward</b> |            |                         |                  |
| Born                        | Place      | LDS ordinance dates     | Temple           |
| Christened                  | Place      | Baptized                |                  |
| Died                        | Place      | Endowed                 |                  |
| Buried                      | Place      | Sealed to parents       |                  |
| Married                     | 6 Apr 1680 | Place York, York Co. ME | Sealed to spouse |
| Husband's father            |            |                         |                  |
| Husband's mother            |            |                         |                  |

|                                    |             |                          |                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Wife Mary Rishworth</b>         |             |                          |                     |
| Born                               | 8 Jan 1659  | Place York, York Co. ME  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                         |             | Place                    | Baptized            |
| Died                               | Abt 1756    | Place York, York Co. ME  | Endowed             |
| Buried                             |             | Place                    | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse Phineas Hull          |             |                          |                     |
| Married                            | 21 Dec 1689 | Place                    | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse William White         |             |                          |                     |
| Married                            | May 1675    | Place Hampton, Essex, MA | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father Edward Rishworth     |             |                          |                     |
| Wife's mother Susannah Wheelwright |             |                          |                     |

|                                                    |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|                         |       |                   |
|-------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| <b>1 F Mary Sayward</b> |       |                   |
| Born                    | Place | Baptized          |
| Christened              | Place | Endowed           |
| Died                    | Place | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                  | Place |                   |
| Spouse Sayer            |       |                   |
| Married                 | Place | Sealed to spouse  |

|                             |       |                   |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| <b>2 F Susannah Sayward</b> |       |                   |
| Born                        | Place | Baptized          |
| Christened                  | Place | Endowed           |
| Died                        | Place | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                      | Place |                   |
| Spouse                      |       |                   |
| Married                     | Place | Sealed to spouse  |

|                           |       |                   |
|---------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| <b>3 F Eshter Sayward</b> |       |                   |
| Born                      | Place | Baptized          |
| Christened                | Place | Endowed           |
| Died                      | Place | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                    | Place |                   |
| Spouse Sayer              |       |                   |
| Married                   | Place | Sealed to spouse  |

|                                          |                                      |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone (563) 355-2095                     | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111            |
| E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com  |                                      |
| Date prepared 9 Oct 2018                 | Scott                                |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |                       |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            | <b>John Sayward</b>   |                   |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            | <b>Mary Rishworth</b> |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | LDS ordinance dates   | Temple            |
| 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | F          | <b>Hannah Sayward</b> |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Born       | Place                 | Baptized          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Christened | Place                 | Endowed           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Died       | Place                 | Sealed to parents |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Buried     | Place                 |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spouse     |                       |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Married    | Place                 | Sealed to spouse  |
| 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | M          | <b>John Sayward</b>   |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Born       | Place                 | Baptized          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Christened | Place                 | Endowed           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Died       | Place                 | Sealed to parents |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Buried     | Place                 |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spouse     |                       |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Married    | Place                 | Sealed to spouse  |
| <b>Notes</b><br>WIFE - Mary Rishworth<br>*Oct 2018 located info on Mary (Rishworth) White, Sayward, Hull, Plaisted. Located from WikiTree site. Birth 8 Jan 1659 York, ME Died abt 1756 York, Me. She was the dau of Edward Rishworth Sr and Susannah Wwheelwright. She listed 5 children by Sayers and 3 by Plaisted. No mention of children by Hull.<br>Bio: the record of Vital Records of York, Me published in the Register contains the births of Mary, Susanna, Esther, Hannah and John Sayword and Lydia and Olife Plaisted, then further: the following note had been added in the handwriting of the late Nathaniel G. Marshall.<br>Mary - taken by Indians in 1692<br>Esther - carried to Canada ransomed<br>& Mother - the mother then md James Plaisted<br>*(She was the dau of Edward Rishworth. Mary born 8 Jan 1658-59 York, ME (copy) |            |                       |                   |



## Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

| Husband                                    |              | John Sayward  |              |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| Wife                                       |              | Mary Richmond |              |
| Children List each child in order of birth |              |               |              |
| Child                                      | DOB          | Child         | DOB          |
| 1                                          | John Sayward | 2             | John Sayward |
| 3                                          | John Sayward | 4             | John Sayward |
| 5                                          | John Sayward | 6             | John Sayward |
| 7                                          | John Sayward | 8             | John Sayward |
| 9                                          | John Sayward | 10            | John Sayward |
| 11                                         | John Sayward | 12            | John Sayward |
| 13                                         | John Sayward | 14            | John Sayward |
| 15                                         | John Sayward | 16            | John Sayward |
| 17                                         | John Sayward | 18            | John Sayward |
| 19                                         | John Sayward | 20            | John Sayward |
| 21                                         | John Sayward | 22            | John Sayward |
| 23                                         | John Sayward | 24            | John Sayward |
| 25                                         | John Sayward | 26            | John Sayward |
| 27                                         | John Sayward | 28            | John Sayward |
| 29                                         | John Sayward | 30            | John Sayward |
| 31                                         | John Sayward | 32            | John Sayward |
| 33                                         | John Sayward | 34            | John Sayward |
| 35                                         | John Sayward | 36            | John Sayward |
| 37                                         | John Sayward | 38            | John Sayward |
| 39                                         | John Sayward | 40            | John Sayward |
| 41                                         | John Sayward | 42            | John Sayward |
| 43                                         | John Sayward | 44            | John Sayward |
| 45                                         | John Sayward | 46            | John Sayward |
| 47                                         | John Sayward | 48            | John Sayward |
| 49                                         | John Sayward | 50            | John Sayward |
| 51                                         | John Sayward | 52            | John Sayward |
| 53                                         | John Sayward | 54            | John Sayward |
| 55                                         | John Sayward | 56            | John Sayward |
| 57                                         | John Sayward | 58            | John Sayward |
| 59                                         | John Sayward | 60            | John Sayward |
| 61                                         | John Sayward | 62            | John Sayward |
| 63                                         | John Sayward | 64            | John Sayward |
| 65                                         | John Sayward | 66            | John Sayward |
| 67                                         | John Sayward | 68            | John Sayward |
| 69                                         | John Sayward | 70            | John Sayward |
| 71                                         | John Sayward | 72            | John Sayward |
| 73                                         | John Sayward | 74            | John Sayward |
| 75                                         | John Sayward | 76            | John Sayward |
| 77                                         | John Sayward | 78            | John Sayward |
| 79                                         | John Sayward | 80            | John Sayward |
| 81                                         | John Sayward | 82            | John Sayward |
| 83                                         | John Sayward | 84            | John Sayward |
| 85                                         | John Sayward | 86            | John Sayward |
| 87                                         | John Sayward | 88            | John Sayward |
| 89                                         | John Sayward | 90            | John Sayward |
| 91                                         | John Sayward | 92            | John Sayward |
| 93                                         | John Sayward | 94            | John Sayward |
| 95                                         | John Sayward | 96            | John Sayward |
| 97                                         | John Sayward | 98            | John Sayward |
| 99                                         | John Sayward | 100           | John Sayward |

\*Oct 2012 located into on Mary (Richmond) White Sayward, Hill, Florida. Located from White's wife, Beth B Jan  
 1880 York, ME Dec 20 1788 York, ME. She was the dau of Edward Richmond Sr and Susan White. She  
 had 2 children by Sayward and 3 by Plaford. No mention of children by Hill.  
 Not the record of Will Records of York, ME published in the Register contains the wife of Mary, Susan, Esther,  
 Herman and John Sayward and John and Olive Plaford, then further: the following note had recorded in the  
 handwriting of the late Nathaniel G. Merrill.  
 Mary - taken by binding in 1882  
 Esther - changed to Canada married  
 B Mother - the mother from James Merrill  
 \*She was the dau of Edward Richmond. Mary born 8 Jan 1782 York, ME. (copy)

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |             |                          |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband John Sayward</b>                        |             |                          |                     |        |
| Born                                               | Place       | LDS ordinance dates      | Temple              |        |
| Christened                                         | Place       | Baptized                 |                     |        |
| Died                                               | Place       | Endowed                  |                     |        |
| Buried                                             | Place       | Sealed to parents        |                     |        |
| Married                                            | 6 Apr 1680  | Place York, York Co. ME  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                                   |             |                          |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                                   |             |                          |                     |        |
| <b>Wife Mary Rishworth</b>                         |             |                          |                     |        |
| Born                                               | Abt 1659    | Place York, York Co. ME  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                    | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               | Abt 1756    | Place York, York Co. ME  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                    | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse Phineas Hull                          |             |                          |                     |        |
| Married                                            | 1674        | Place                    | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse William White                         |             |                          |                     |        |
| Married                                            | May 1675    | Place Hampton, Essex, MA | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse Jamaes Plaisted                       |             |                          |                     |        |
| Married                                            | 25 Jan 1690 | Place York, York Co. ME  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father                                      |             |                          |                     |        |
| Wife's mother                                      |             |                          |                     |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |                          | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 1                                                  | F           | <b>Mary Sayward</b>      |                     |        |
|                                                    | Born        | Place                    | Baptized            |        |
|                                                    | Christened  | Place                    | Endowed             |        |
|                                                    | Died        | Place                    | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                                                    | Buried      | Place                    |                     |        |
|                                                    | Spouse      |                          |                     |        |
|                                                    | Married     | Place                    | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 2                                                  | F           | <b>Susannah Sayward</b>  |                     |        |
|                                                    | Born        | Place                    | Baptized            |        |
|                                                    | Christened  | Place                    | Endowed             |        |
|                                                    | Died        | Place                    | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                                                    | Buried      | Place                    |                     |        |
|                                                    | Spouse      |                          |                     |        |
|                                                    | Married     | Place                    | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 9 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

## Husband Phineas Hull

|                  |                    |       |          |                     |        |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | Abt 1647           | Place | York, ME | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                    | Place |          | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 25 Jan 1691/1692   | Place |          | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                    | Place |          | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 21 Dec 1689        | Place |          | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse     | Jerusha Hitchcock  |       |          |                     |        |
| Married          | 1674               | Place |          | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Joseph Hull Rev. * |       |          |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Agnes ?Unknown     |       |          |                     |        |

## Wife Mary Rishworth

|               |                      |       |                   |                     |        |
|---------------|----------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 8 Jan 1659           | Place | York, York Co. ME | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                      | Place |                   | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | Abt 1756             | Place | York, York Co. ME | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |                      | Place |                   | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father | Edward Rishworth     |       |                   |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Susannah Wheelwright |       |                   |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 9 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>Phineas Hull</b>   |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>Mary Rishworth</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>HUSBAND</b> - Phineas Hull<br><p>*Oct 2018 located info on Phineas and 2 wives from WikiTree site. Born abt 1647 York, Province of Maine? Son of Rev Joseph Hull and Johanna ?Unknown. (Joseph's 1st wife). Married 1674 Jerusha Hitchcock. Md 2nd Mary Rishworth 21 Dec 1689. Phineas died 25 Jan 1690 York, Maine.</p> <p>Notation: Unsure of parentage. Think he could have been son of Rev. Joseph or his son Joseph Jr? Phineas Hull was documented in 1830 in History of Saco and Biddeford by George Folsom. On page 178 in this book, he stated that Phineas was probably a son of Joseph Hull who was sometimes a minister at Weymouth, MA. and afterwards at the Isle of Shoals. An article written in 1993, "Phineas and Dodiwah Hull: sons of the Rev. Joseph Hull, immigrant of 1635 or Sons of Joseph Hull Jr.</p> <p>Bio: According to the book Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and NH, Phineas Hull was 27 in Aug 1674, implying he was born abt 1647. According to the book The Hull Family in America by Col. Weygant, Governor Winthrop stated that Joseph Hull (father of phineas_ was with his father at Accomenticus (from York, ME) in 1644. This places both of the possible fathers of Phineas near what is now York, ME, a few years before 1647 which was about when Phineas was probably born.</p> <p>Folsom stated that Phineas Hull lived in Kittery, ME in 1671 and was ganted 60 acres of land at Saco in 1681. Weygant stated that Phineas Hull was granted land in Kittery, Maine in 1671 at at Saco in 1681.</p> <p>weygant stated that in Aug 1690, Phineas and his wife Jerusha were traveling between York and Kittery when they were attacked by Indians. Phineas escaped but his wife was held by the Indians until released in Nov 1691. This is contraced by other sources including the Gen Dictionary of Me &amp; NH which stated that the Gen Dictionary of ME and NH stated that wife Mary (Rishworth (White) Sayward was taken by Indians on 22 Aug 1690. The later source is consistent with the dates of marriages and stories of the Indian capitivity.</p> <p>Sources seem consistent that Phineas Hull married Jeresha (maybe Hitchcock) and was the third or four husbands of Mary Rishworth. (copy)</p> <p>Sources for Phineas:</p> <p>BIRTH: Birth date has been listed as 1648 York, ME and was said in 1674 he was age 47. 1647/8 would be close.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: He was said to have married Jerusha between Nov 1673 &amp; Jun 1679. His second wife was said to be Mrs Mary Rishworth White Hayward or Sayward after 21 Dec 1689. Why this date? Which can't be right-Git as he was still married to Jerusha in 1690.</p> <p>On August 1690 he and wife Jerusha and Robert Young traveling between York &amp; Kittery were attacked by Indians. Young was killed and wife taken prisoner and then released 23 Nov 1691.</p> <p>DEATH: Phineas was killed by Indians at York, ME 25 Jan 1691-2. One source had his death listed as 1693.</p> <p>It is not known if they had any children, but if did most likely killed by Indians.</p> <p>Phineas was said to be at Kittery, ME 1671 &amp; 1681 and had grant of 60 acres of land at Saco.</p> <p>"Hull Family" by Weygant</p> <p>"1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ"</p> |                       |
| <b>WIFE</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | - Mary Rishworth      |
| <p>*Oct 2018 located info on Mary (Rishworth) White, Sayward, Hull, Plaisted. Located from WikiTree site. Birth 8 Jan 1659 York, ME Died abt 1756 York, Me. She was the dau of Edward Rishworth Sr and Susannah Wwheelwright. She listed 5 children by Sayers and 3 by Plaisted. No mention of children by Hull.</p> <p>Bio: the record of Vital Records of York, Me published in the Register contains the births of Mary, Susanna, Esther, Hannah and John Sayword and Lydia and Olife Plaisteed, then further: the following note had been added in the handwriting of the late Nathaniel G. Marshall.</p> <p>Mary - taken by Indians in 1692</p> <p>Esther - carried to Canada ransomed</p> <p>&amp; Mother - the mother then md James Plaisted</p> <p>*(She was the dau of Edward Rishworth. Mary born 8 Jan 1658-59 York, ME (copy)</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                       |



\*19th was the son of Edward Rishworth. Mary born 8 Jan 1628-29 York, ME. (copy)

6 children - one son and three daughters

Edward - granted to Canada westward

Mary - born in 1625

numbering of the first Rishworths

Edward and John Rishworth and their children, then father, the following notes had been added in the

book the record of John Rishworth of York, ME published in the Register contains the birth of Mary, Susanna, Esther,

and 3 children by Edward and 3 by Rishworth. No mention of children by Mary

1628 York, ME. Died 17th York, ME. She was the son of Edward Rishworth and Susanna Wetherington. She

WIFE - Mary Rishworth

\*1st Settling of Rishworth, ME

"Full Family" by Weygant

Rishworth was said to be at Kittery, ME 1671 and had grant of 60 acres of land at Saco.

It is not known if they had any children, but it did most likely killed by Indians.

DEATH: Rishworth was killed by Indians at York, ME 22 Jan 1681-2. One source had his death listed as 1681.

Young was killed and wife taken prisoner and then released 23 Nov 1681.

On August 1680 he and wife Jemima and Robert Young traveling between York & Kittery were attacked by Indians.

was still wanted to Jemima in 1680.

MARRIAGE: He was said to have married Jemima between Nov 1673 & Jan 1675. His second wife was said to be

the Mary Rishworth White Howard or Howard after 21 Dec 1688. Why this date? Which conf. is right? OK as he

BIRTH: Birth date has been listed as 1648 York, ME and was said in 1674 he was age 27. 1648/8 would be close.

Sources for Rishworth

Mary Rishworth. (copy)

Sources: often consistent but Rishworth Hull married Jemima (maybe Hilditch) and was the third or four husbands of

consistent without dates of marriage and dates of the Indian captivity.

ME stated that wife Mary (Rishworth) (White) Howard was taken by Indians on 23 Aug 1680. The date source is

contrasted by other sources including the Gen Dictionary of ME & NH which stated that the Gen Dictionary of ME and

were attacked by Indians. Rishworth escaped but his wife was held by the Indians and released in Nov 1681. The

Weygant stated that in Aug 1680, Rishworth and his wife Jemima were traveling between York and Kittery when they

Weygant stated that Rishworth Hull was granted land in Kittery, Maine in 1671 at Saco in 1681.

Followed stated that Rishworth Hull lived in Kittery, ME in 1671 and was granted 60 acres of land at Saco in 1681.

Rishworth was probably born

point of the possible fathers of Rishworth near what is now York, ME, a few years before 1647 which was about when

was born in 1647. According to the book "The Hull Family in America" by Col. Weygant, Governor Weygant

60. According to the book "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire" by Col. Weygant, Governor Weygant

or sons of Joseph Hull Jr.

16th of Saco. An article written in 1927, "Rishworth and Dobbins Hull, sons of the Rev. Joseph Hull, immigrants of 1632

Rishworth was probably a son of Joseph Hull who was mentioned in a minister at Weymouth, MA, and afterwards in the

documented in 1670 in History of Saco and Biddeford by George Folsom. On page 178 in this book, he stated that

Notation: names of parents. Think he could have been son of Rev. Joseph Jr. Rishworth Hull was

Rishworth 21 Dec 1680. Rishworth died 25 Jan 1680 York, Maine.

Rev Joseph Hull and John Rishworth. (Joseph's 1st wife). Married 1674 Jemima Hilditch. ME 2nd Mary

\*Oct 2018 located info on Mary (Rishworth) White, Rishworth Hull, Rishworth. Located from Weygant site. Birth 8 Jan

HUSBAND

Wife

Mary Rishworth

Rishworth Hull

# Family Group Record

# Family Group Record

**Husband James Plaisted**

|                  |                 |                     |                   |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Born             | Place           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |
| Christened       | Place           | Baptized            |                   |
| Died             | Place           | Endowed             |                   |
| Buried           | Place           | Sealed to parents   |                   |
| Married          | Abt 25 Jan 1690 | Place               | York, York Co. ME |
| Husband's father |                 |                     |                   |
| Husband's mother |                 |                     |                   |

**Wife Mary Rishworth**

|                      |             |       |                    |                     |        |
|----------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                 | 8 Jan 1659  | Place | York, York Co. ME  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened           |             | Place |                    | Baptized            |        |
| Died                 | Abt 1756    | Place | York, York Co. ME  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried               |             | Place |                    | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse         |             |       |                    |                     |        |
| Phineas Hull         |             |       |                    |                     |        |
| Married              | 21 Dec 1689 | Place |                    | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse         |             |       |                    |                     |        |
| William White        |             |       |                    |                     |        |
| Married              | May 1675    | Place | Hampton, Essex, MA | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse         |             |       |                    |                     |        |
| John Sayward         |             |       |                    |                     |        |
| Married              | 6 Apr 1680  | Place | York, York Co. ME  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father        |             |       |                    |                     |        |
| Edward Rishworth     |             |       |                    |                     |        |
| Wife's mother        |             |       |                    |                     |        |
| Susannah Wheelwright |             |       |                    |                     |        |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---------------------|--------|

**1 F Lydia Plaisted**

|            |       |                   |  |
|------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | Place | Baptized          |  |
| Christened | Place | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | Place | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | Place |                   |  |
| Spouse     |       |                   |  |
| Married    | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |

**2 F Olive Plaisted**

|             |       |                   |  |
|-------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| Born        | Place | Baptized          |  |
| Christened  | Place | Endowed           |  |
| Died        | Place | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried      | Place |                   |  |
| Spouse      |       |                   |  |
| male Jordan |       |                   |  |
| Married     | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 9 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                        |                            |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>James Plaisted</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                        |                            |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary Rishworth</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                        |                            |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                        | <b>Uds ordinance dates</b> | <b>Temple</b>     |
| <b>3 M</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>Joseph Plaisted</b> |                            |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Born                   | Place                      | Baptized          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Christened             | Place                      | Endowed           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Died                   | Place                      | Sealed to parents |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Buried                 | Place                      |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spouse                 |                            |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Married                | Place                      | Sealed to spouse  |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>WIFE</b> - Mary Rishworth<br>*Oct 2018 located info on Mary (Rishworth) White, Sayward, Hull, Plaisted. Located from WikiTree site. Birth 8 Jan 1659 York, ME Died abt 1756 York, Me. She was the dau of Edward Rishworth Sr and Susannah Wwheelwright. She listed 5 children by Sayers and 3 by Plaisted. No mention of children by Hull.<br>Bio: the record of Vital Records of York, Me published in the Register contains the births of Mary, Susanna, Esther, Hannah and John Sayword and Lydia and Olife Plaisteed, then further: the following note had beenadded in the handwriting of the late Nathaniel G. Marshall.<br>Mary - taken by Indians in 1692<br>Esther - carried to Canada ransomed<br>& Mother - the mother then md James Plaisted<br>*(She was the dau of Edward Rishworth. Mary born 8 Jan 1658-59 York, ME (copy) |                        |                            |                   |



First Name

Rishworth

login



# Mary (Rishworth) Plaisted (1659 - abt. 1756)



**Mary Plaisted** formerly **Rishworth** aka **White, Sayward, Hull**

Born **8 Jan 1659** in **York, York, Maine**?

Daughter of **Edward Rishworth Sr.** and **Susannah (Wheelwright) Rishworth**

ANCESTORS

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **William White** — married May 1675 in Hampton, Essex, Massachusetts?

Wife of **John Sayward** — married 6 Apr 1680 in York, York, Maine?

Wife of **Phineas Hull** — married 21 Dec 1689 [location unknown]

Wife of **James Plaisted** — married about 25 Jan 1690 in York, York, Maine? [uncertain]

Mother of **Mary (Sayward) Sayers**, **Susannah**

DESCENDANTS

**Sayward**, **Esther (Sayward) Sayer**, **Hannah Sayward**,

**John Sayward**, **Lydia Plaisted**, **Olive (Plaisted) Jordan** and **Joseph Plaisted**

Died **about 1756** in **York, York, Maine**?

Profile manager: **Ken Hess** [send private message]

Profile last modified 26 Jul 2018 | Created 26 Oct 2012

This page has been accessed 595 times.

## Contents

[hide]

- **1 Biography**
  - **1.1 Birth**
  - **1.2 TAG**
  - **1.3 TAG7**
  - **1.4 User ID**
  - **1.5 Data Changed**
  - **1.6 Marriage**
- **2 Sources**
- **3 Biography**
- **4 Sources**

## Biography

### Search

Searching for someone else?

Mary (White) Gardner

Nancy Clay

First:  Last:

### DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Mary by comparing test results with other carriers of her mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Mary:

Ken Hess : AncestryDNA, Ancestry member KenHess34

Barb (Jenkins) Bruce : Family Tree DNA Family Finder, GEDmatch T336726, FTDNA kit #484044

Glen Jordan : Family Tree DNA Family Finder, FTDNA kit #359087

William Wires : MyHeritage DNA, GEDmatch H838614

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

### Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically)



## Biography

- 4 Sources
- 3 Biographies
- 3 Sources

- 1 Marriage
- 1 Child
- 1 Date
- 1 Place
- 1 Name

## Contents

This page has been viewed 255 times.  
It was last modified 26 Jul 2012 (1 month 16 days ago).  
Profile manager: Mary Rishworth-2 (last edited 16 Oct 2012)

Died about 1756 in York, York, Maine.

Plisted

John Saward, 1746 Plisted, One (Plisted) Jordan and Joseph

Saward, Father (Saward) Saward, Hannah Saward,

Mother of Mary (Saward) Saward, Susan

Wife of James Plisted — married about 25 Jan 1690 in York, York,

Wife of James Plisted — married 21 Dec 1683 (location unknown)

Wife of John Saward — married 5 Apr 1650 in York, York, Maine

Massachusetts

Wife of William White — married May 1672 in Hampton, Essex,

(plisted) (unknown)

(White) (White) (White)

Daughter of Edward Rishworth Sr. and Susan

Born 6 Jan 1629 in York, York, Maine

Mary Plisted, formerly Rishworth aka White, Saward, Hull



# Mary (Rishworth) Plisted (1629 - abt. 1756)



## Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager (best when privacy is an issue).

Public Comments: Login to post Public Comments: Login to post (best for messages specifically)

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

GEDmatch H188414

William Whites: MyHeritageDNA

Family Finder: FamilyTreeDNA

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

GEDmatch H188414

*This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.*

The record of Vital Records of York, Maine published in the *Register* contains the births of Mary, Susannah, Ester, Hannah and John Sayword, and Lydia and Olife Plaisted, then further: "The following note had been added in the handwriting of the late Nathaniel G. Marshall:

"Mary -- taken by Indians in 1692  
Ester -- carried to Canada ransomed  
& Mother -- the mother then m. James Plaisted  
[She was the dau of Edw<sup>d</sup> Rishworth --]"<sup>[1]</sup>

Birth

Birth:

Date: 8 Jan 1658/59  
Place: York, York, Maine, United States

Imported only 8 Jan 1658 from Birth Date and marked as uncertain.

TAG

TAG

TAG7

TAG7

User ID

User ID: BB92E497FF37455C80AA5F6BBE8D4CD3FDA1

Data Changed

Data Changed:  
Date: 10 Nov 2011  
Time: 19:54

Prior to import, this record was last changed 19:54 10 Nov 2011.

Marriage

directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)  
  
Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)  
  
[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 1 Dec 2017 at 05:50 GMT [William Wires](#) wrote:

[Rushworth-90](#) and [Rishworth-6](#) appear to represent the same person because: These are the same person with name variations, Rushworth and Rishworth.







First Name

Rishworth

login



## Mary (Rishworth) Plaisted (1659 - abt. 1756)



Sponsored by MyHeritage HIDE ANCESTORS

**Mary (Rishworth)****Plaisted**8 Jan 1659 - about  
1756Wife of William WhiteWife of John SaywardWife of Phineas HullWife of James PlaistedMother of Mary  
(Sayward) Sayers,  
Susannah Sayward,  
Esther (Sayward)  
Sayer, Hannah  
Sayward, John  
Sayward, Lydia  
Plaisted, Olive  
(Plaisted) Jordan and  
Joseph PlaistedEdward Rishworth Sr.05 May 1617 - 18 Feb 1689  
Laceby, Lincolnshire, EnglandSusannah Wheelwrightbef 02 May 1628 - abt 1674  
Bilsby, Lincolnshire, EnglandThomas Rishworthabt 1589 - abt Sep 1632  
Alford, Lincolnshire, EnglandEsther Hutchinson22 Jul 1593 - 09 Dec 1669  
Alford, Lincoln, EnglandJohn Wheelwright1592 - 15 Nov 1679  
Saleby, Lincolnshire, EnglandMarie Storre1598 - 1629  
Bilsby, Lincolnshire, England[Rishworth great-grandfather?][Rishworth great-grandmother?]Edward Hutchinson Iabt 1564 - bef 14 Feb 1632  
St. Mary Parish, Wigford,  
Lincolnshire, EnglandSusanna UNKNOWN1564 - abt 1646  
Of, Alford, Lincoln, EnglandRobert W.Wheelwright  
abt 1565 - abt 16 Feb 1612  
Saleby, Lincolnshire, EnglandCatherine Mawerabt 1570 - abt 1605  
Saleby, Lincolnshire, EnglandThomas Storre

abt 1570 - abt 1623

[Storre great-grandmother?]John Hutchinson

1515 - 24 May 1565

Anne Clinte

abt 1519 - 25 Mar 1586

[g-g-grandfather?][g-g-grandmother?][Wheelwright g-g-grandfather?][Wheelwright g-g-grandmother?][Mawer g-g-grandfather?][Mawer g-g-grandmother?][Storre g-g-grandfather?][Storre g-g-grandmother?]**Mary Plaisted** formerly **Rishworth** aka **White, Sayward, Hull**Born **8 Jan 1659** in **York, York, Maine**Daughter of Edward Rishworth Sr. and Susannah  
(Wheelwright) Rishworth

HIDE ANCESTORS

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **William White** — married May 1675 in Hampton, Essex,  
MassachusettsWife of **John Sayward** — married 6 Apr 1680 in York, York, Maine

## Search

Searching for someone else?

Mary (White) GardnerNancy ClayFirst: Mary

Last:

Plaisted

GO





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

## Husband **Reuben Hull Capt.**

|                  |                    |       |                               |                     |        |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 23 Jan 1644        | Place | Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                    | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 3 Dec 1689         | Place | Portsmouth, RC, NH            | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                    | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | Abt 1672           | Place | , NH?                         | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Joseph Hull Rev. * |       |                               |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Agnes ?Unknown     |       |                               |                     |        |

## Wife **Hannah Alcock**

|               |                        |       |                     |                     |        |
|---------------|------------------------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | Abt 8 May 1650         | Place | Boston, Suffolk, MA | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                        | Place |                     | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | Aft 13 May 1726        | Place | Portsmouth, NH      | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |                        | Place |                     | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse  | George Snell           |       |                     |                     |        |
| Married       | Bef 1702               | Place | Portsmouth?, NH?    | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse  | Male Farnside-Fernside |       |                     |                     |        |
| Married       | Abt 1670               | Place |                     | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father | John Alcock            |       |                     |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Elizabeth Starr ?      |       |                     |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 F **Elizabeth Hull**

|            |            |       |                    |                   |  |
|------------|------------|-------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 9 Sep 1673 | Place | Portsmouth, RC, NH | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |            | Place |                    | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |            | Place |                    | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |            | Place |                    |                   |  |
| Spouse     |            |       |                    |                   |  |
| Married    |            | Place |                    | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 M **Joseph Hull**

|            |             |       |                    |                   |  |
|------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 31 Mar 1675 | Place | Portsmouth, RC, NH | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |             | Place |                    | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |             | Place |                    | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |             | Place |                    |                   |  |
| Spouse     |             |       |                    |                   |  |
| Married    |             | Place |                    | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 3 M **Dodavah Hull**

|            |             |       |                    |                   |  |
|------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 31 Dec 1681 | Place | Portsmouth, RC, NH | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |             | Place |                    | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 1716        | Place | Portsmouth, RC, NH | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |             | Place |                    |                   |  |
| Spouse     |             |       |                    |                   |  |
| Married    |             | Place |                    | Sealed to spouse  |  |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 9 Oct 2018

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                    |                   |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|--|-------|--|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|--|-------|--|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Reuben Hull Capt.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                    |                   |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Hannah Alcock</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                    |                   |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | LDS ordinance dates | Temple             |                   |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>M Reuben Hull Jr.</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 Aug 1684</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Portsmouth, RC, NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                    | Born              | 2 Aug 1684  | Place | Portsmouth, RC, NH | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2 Aug 1684                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Portsmouth, RC, NH | Baptized          |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                    | Endowed           |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                    | Sealed to parents |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                    |                   |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                    |                   |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                    | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>F Sarah Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>25 Sep 1686</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Portsmouth, RC, NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>     |                     |                    | Born              | 25 Sep 1686 | Place | Portsmouth, RC, NH | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25 Sep 1686                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | Portsmouth, RC, NH | Baptized          |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                    | Endowed           |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                    | Sealed to parents |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                    |                   |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                    |                   |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                    | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>F Mary Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Sep 1688</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Portsmouth, RC, NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>       |                     |                    | Born              | 1 Sep 1688  | Place | Portsmouth, RC, NH | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1 Sep 1688                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Portsmouth, RC, NH | Baptized          |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                    | Endowed           |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                    | Sealed to parents |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                    |                   |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                    |                   |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                    | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>HUSBAND</b> - Reuben Hull Capt.<br><p>*OCT 2018 LOCATED info on Reuben Hull from WikiTree internet site , had different dates?<br/>         Birth abt 1644 Barnstable, MA. died 3 Dec 1689 Portsmouth, NH. Md Hannah Fernside by 1672.<br/>         Parents: Rev Joseph Hull and Agnes ?Unknown. Listed 6 children with birth dates.<br/>         Bio: Bef 24 Dec 1674 Captain Hull, a mariner with the sloop, Hopewell and his wife had been living at Portsmouth. On that date his brother in law Mr John Cutt, in consideration stated to be "love and affection" for his kinsman Reuben Hull and Hannah his wife, conveyed to him a lot of land in Portsmouth, with right of way to obtain water from a well which Reuben Hull had already dug on kland of the brantor. By same deed Mr Cutt conveys to Reuben Hukl a warf and privilege on the river. The records show that on 5 Aug 1677, Reuben Hull was witness to a deed from William Ham to Matthew Ham; that he ws one of those selected to vote at the first election, held on 1 Mar 1679-80 to choose an assembly under the new government, of which said brother in law President John Cutt was the head; that he was a member of the jury which on 16 Mar 1679-80 met to try the important case of Mark Hunking vs Edward Randolph and that in Dec of the year last mentioned he was the holder of a mortgage against the homestead of William Williams Sr.<br/>         More info on Reuben to read here. (copy)<br/>         Hannah md 2nd to George Snell abt 25 Sep 1702 and George Snell and wife Sarah, relict and executrix of Reuben Hull of Portsmouth, deceased, convey to William Partridge 'One well with the water in it' The will of George Snell was proved in march 1708 and names executors his wife, and john Snell mentions his children, Hannah Littlefield and Abiel Hill and refers to anoblication he gave his wife on marriage to give to each child one hundred pounds and states that his books will show how much he had advanced to each. Then follows (Hannah Hulls children) "I doe give to my son Dodivah Hull my silver tumbler and Mr Preston's book on duentity" I doe give to my son Joseph Hull my sea Arbels" I doe give to my son Reuben Hull my scale and compasses and wearing cloues: I doe give to my daughter Sarah my sivler scolop dish and my white codell pote and cherry bason: In a deed dated Jul 15 1719 one of the grantors is described as Hannah Snell of Portsmouth, widow and executrix of her former husband Reuben Hull of Portsmouth, mariner. The last recorded deeds executed by Hannah Snell are dated 13 May 1726. the date of her death has not been ascertained. (copy)</p> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                    |                   |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Sources for Reuben:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                    |                   |             |       |                    |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |







# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** **Reuben Hull Capt.**

**Wife** **Hannah Alcock**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Reuben Hull Capt. (Continued)

**BIRTH:** Was said he was baptized 12 Jan 1649 Launceston, Eng and another source has stated he was born 1644 York, ME. So not for sure at this time which is correct. He is believed to be the son of Rev. Joseph & Agnes Hull.

**DEATH:** Died in Portsmouth, NH. His will was said to have been witnessed but never signed & sealed. Portsmouth was established in 1653 and now in county of Rockingham, but that Co wasn't created until 1769 and listed as original county so what county was Portsmouth in earlier?

Before 1674 Capt Hull and wife was living at Portsmouth, NH. 1681 he was nominated President of Council, which was last known of him.

**WIFE** - Hannah Alcock

\*Oct 2018 located info on Hannah Alcock, Farnside, Hull, Snell. Birth said abt 8 may 1650 Boston, Suffolk, MA. Here was listed dau of John Fernside and Elizabeth Starr, but in Bio Hannah Alcock listed as dau of John Alcock of York Me. She married 1st to Mr Fernside and by 1672 she md Reuben Hull and they had 6 children. She md 3rd time George Snell and she was executive of Reuben Hull and also for will of George Snell 1708.

Sources for Hannah:

**BIRTH:** No record to date.

**MARRIAGE:** 1st mg said to be 1672/3, not sure where. She md 2nd by 1702.

**DEATH:** Last known May 1726, died after that. Where?

Her parents were said to be John Fernside of York, ME and wife Elizabeth Starr. John Cutt was said to be brother in law to Hannah who md her sister. Also she had a sister in law Sarah Fernside.

She had 6 children by 1st mg, all born Portsmouth, NH. and 1 son John Snell by 2nd mg.

"Hull Family" by Weygant.

"History of Durham, NH pg 225. This article stated Capt Reuben md 1672 Hannah Farnside who was the dau of John Alcock of York, ME and she married 3rd George Snell of Portsmouth.

**CHILD 3** - Dodavah Hull

One source said he was administer of estate of Hannah Snell and son John Snell which may have been husband of Hannah as Hannah was said to have died after 1726 but her husband George died 1708.



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

## Husband

### Male Farnside-Fernside

|                  |       |                     |        |
|------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Abt 1670         |       |                     |        |
| Husband's father |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother |       |                     |        |

## Wife

### Hannah Alcock

|                   |                 |       |                     |                     |        |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born              | Abt 8 May 1650  | Place | Boston, Suffolk, MA | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened        |                 | Place |                     | Baptized            |        |
| Died              | Aft 13 May 1726 | Place | Portsmouth, NH      | Endowed             |        |
| Buried            |                 | Place |                     | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse      |                 |       |                     |                     |        |
| Reuben Hull Capt. |                 |       |                     |                     |        |
| Married           | Abt 1672        | Place | , NH?               | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse      |                 |       |                     |                     |        |
| George Snell      |                 |       |                     |                     |        |
| Married           | Bef 1702        | Place | Portsmouth?, NH?    | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father     |                 |       |                     |                     |        |
| John Alcock       |                 |       |                     |                     |        |
| Wife's mother     |                 |       |                     |                     |        |
| Elizabeth Starr ? |                 |       |                     |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 9 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Male Farnside-Fernside</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Hannah Alcock</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>WIFE - Hannah Alcock</p> <p>*Oct 2018 located info on Hannah Alcock, Farnside, Hull, Snell. Birth said abt 8 may 1650 Boston, Suffolk, MA. Here was listed dau of John Fernside and Elizabeth Starr, but in Bio Hannah Alcock listed as dau of John Alcock of York Me. She married 1st to Mr Fernside and by 1672 she md Reuben Hull and they had 6 children. She md 3rd time George Snell and she was executive of Reuben Hull and also for will of George Snell 1708.</p> <p>Sources for Hannah:</p> <p>BIRTH: No record to date.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: 1st mg said to be 1672/3, not sure where. She md 2nd by 1702.</p> <p>DEATH: Last known May 1726, died after that. Where?</p> <p>Her parents were said to be John Fernside of York, ME and wife Elizabeth Starr. John Cutt was said to be brother in law to Hannah who md her sister. Also she had a sister in law Sarah Fernside.</p> <p>She had 6 children by 1st mg, all born Portsmouth, NH. and 1 son John Snell by 2nd mg.</p> <p>"Hull Family" by Weygant.</p> <p>"History of Durham, NH pg 225. This article stated Capt Reuben md 1672 Hannah Farnside who was the dau of John Alcock of York, ME and she married 3rd George Snell of Portsmouth.</p> |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

3rd

## Husband George Snell

|                  |       |                           |                     |        |
|------------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | Place | Portsmouth (of), NH       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       | Place |                           | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | Place | 1708, NH                  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | Place |                           | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | Place | Bef 1702 Portsmouth?, NH? | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father |       |                           |                     |        |
| Husband's mother |       |                           |                     |        |

## Wife Hannah Alcock

|                         |                 |       |                     |                     |        |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                    | Abt 8 May 1650  | Place | Boston, Suffolk, MA | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened              |                 | Place |                     | Baptized            |        |
| Died                    | Aft 13 May 1726 | Place | Portsmouth, NH      | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                  |                 | Place |                     | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse            |                 |       |                     |                     |        |
| Reuben Hull Capt.       |                 |       |                     |                     |        |
| Married                 | Abt 1672        | Place | , NH?               | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse            |                 |       |                     |                     |        |
| Male Farniside-Fernside |                 |       |                     |                     |        |
| Married                 | Abt 1670        | Place |                     | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father           |                 |       |                     |                     |        |
| John Alcock             |                 |       |                     |                     |        |
| Wife's mother           |                 |       |                     |                     |        |
| Elizabeth Starr ?       |                 |       |                     |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 M John Snell

|            |          |       |  |                   |  |
|------------|----------|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born       | Abt 1702 | Place |  | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |          | Place |  | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |          | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |          | Place |  |                   |  |
| Spouse     |          |       |  |                   |  |
| Married    |          | Place |  | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 9 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

| Husband: George Snell                 |               |      |                |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|----------------|
| Birth                                 | Place         | 1850 | Portsmouth, NH |
| Death                                 | Place         | 1900 | Portsmouth, NH |
| Married                               | Place         | 1870 | Portsmouth, NH |
| Wife's maiden name                    | Hannah Alcock |      |                |
| Children: 1st child in order of birth |               |      |                |
| M. John Snell                         |               |      |                |
| Birth                                 | Place         | 1870 | Portsmouth, NH |
| Death                                 | Place         | 1900 | Portsmouth, NH |
| Married                               | Place         | 1890 | Portsmouth, NH |
| Wife's maiden name                    | John Alcock   |      |                |
| Children: 2nd child in order of birth |               |      |                |
| M. John Snell                         |               |      |                |
| Birth                                 | Place         | 1870 | Portsmouth, NH |
| Death                                 | Place         | 1900 | Portsmouth, NH |
| Married                               | Place         | 1890 | Portsmouth, NH |
| Wife's maiden name                    | John Alcock   |      |                |
| Children: 3rd child in order of birth |               |      |                |
| M. John Snell                         |               |      |                |
| Birth                                 | Place         | 1870 | Portsmouth, NH |
| Death                                 | Place         | 1900 | Portsmouth, NH |
| Married                               | Place         | 1890 | Portsmouth, NH |
| Wife's maiden name                    | John Alcock   |      |                |

|                                    |                             |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Printed name (Last, First, Middle) | Address                     |
| George Snell                       | 1104 Kennedy Rd. Unit 8-103 |
| Phone (Area Code) Number           | City, State, Zip            |
| (603) 352-5000                     | Portsmouth, NH 02871-4111   |
| E-mail address                     |                             |
| george@snellfamily.com             |                             |
| Date processed                     | Page                        |
| 9 Oct 2018                         | 2008                        |

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>George Snell</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Hannah Alcock</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| WIFE           | <p>- Hannah Alcock</p> <p>*Oct 2018 located info on Hannah Alcock, Farnside, Hull, Snell. Birth said abt 8 may 1650 Boston, Suffolk, MA. Here was listed dau of John Fernside and Elizabeth Starr, but in Bio Hannah Alcock listed as dau of John Alcock of York Me. She married 1st to Mr Fernside and by 1672 she md Reuben Hull and they had 6 children. She md 3rd time George Snell and she was executive of Reuben Hull and also for will of George Snell 1708.</p> <p>Sources for Hannah:</p> <p>BIRTH: No record to date.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: 1st mg said to be 1672/3, not sure where. She md 2nd by 1702.</p> <p>DEATH: Last known May 1726, died after that. Where?</p> <p>Her parents were said to be John Fernside of York, ME and wife Elizabeth Starr. John Cutt was said to be brother in law to Hannah who md her sister. Also she had a sister in law Sarah Fernside.</p> <p>She had 6 children by 1st mg, all born Portsmouth, NH. and 1 son John Snell by 2nd mg.</p> <p>"Hull Family" by Weygant.</p> <p>"History of Durham, NH pg 225. This article stated Capt Reuben md 1672 Hannah Farnside who was the dau of John Alcock of York, ME and she married 3rd George Snell of Portsmouth.</p> |



# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p> <b>George Snell</b><br/> <b>Hannah Alcock</b><br/> <b>Wife</b><br/> <b>Wife</b> </p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p> <b>George Snell</b><br/> <b>Hannah Alcock</b><br/> <b>Wife</b><br/> <b>Wife</b> </p> |
| <p>             *Oct 3018 located info on Hannah Alcock, Female, Hull, Snell. Birth said age 8 may 1820 Boston, Suffolk MA. Her<br/>             was listed dau of John Fernald and Elizabeth Stark, but in the Hannah Alcock listed as dau of John Alcock of York ME.<br/>             She married 1st to Mr Fernald and by 1873 she and Reuben Hull and they had 6 children. She and 3rd time George<br/>             Snell and she was executive of Reuben Hull and also for will of George Snell 1708.           </p> |                                                                                          |
| <p>Sources for Hannah:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                          |
| <p>BIRTH: No record to date.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                          |
| <p>MARRIAGE: 1st mtd said to be 1873, not sure where. She mtd 2nd by 1705.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                          |
| <p>DEATH: Last known May 1735, died after that. Where?</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                          |
| <p>Her parents were said to be John Fernald of York, ME and wife Elizabeth Stark. John Cobb was said to be brother in<br/>             law to Hannah who had her sister. Also said a sister in law Sarah Fernald.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                          |
| <p>She had 6 children by 1st mtd, all born Portsmouth, NH, and 1 son John Snell by 2nd mtd.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                          |
| <p>"Hull Family" by Weygant.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                          |
| <p>History of Durham, NH pg 125. This entry stated Capt Reuben mtd 1873 Hannah Fernald who was the dau of John<br/>             Alcock of York, ME and she married 2nd George Snell of Portsmouth.           </p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                          |



# Reuben Hull (abt. 1644 - 1689)



## Reuben Hull

Born **about 1644** in **Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay**?

Son of [Joseph Hull](#) and [Agnes \(Unknown\) Hull](#)

ANCESTORS &

Brother of [Joanna \(Hull\) Davis](#) (half), [Joseph Hull Jr](#) (half), [Tristram Hull](#) (half), [Temperance \(Hull\) Bickford](#) (half), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Heard](#) (half), [Griselda Hull](#) (half), [Dorothy Hull](#) (half), [Hopewell Hull](#), [Benjamin Hull](#), [Naomi \(Hull\) Daniels](#), [Ruth Hull](#), [Samuel Hull](#) and [Priscilla Hull](#)

Husband of [Hannah \(Fernside\) Snell](#) — married [date unknown]  
[location unknown]

Father of [Elizabeth Hull](#)

Died **3 Dec 1689** in **Portsmouth, New Hampshire**?

Profile manager: [Kenneth Kinman](#) ✉ [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 11 May 2018 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 536 times.

## Biography

Reuben Hull was born circa 1644, a son of Reverend Joseph Hull, and his wife Agnes. About 1672, Reuben was married to Hannah Farnside. Children of Reuben and Hannah are:

- Elizabeth Hull, born September 9, 1673
- Joseph Hull, born March 31, 1675
- Dodivah Hull, born December 31, 1681
- Reuben Hull, born August 2, 1684
- Sarah Hull, born September 25, 1686
- Mary Hull, born September 1, 1688.

Before Dec. 24, 1674, Captain Hull, a mariner with the sloop, *Hopewell*, and his wife had been living at Portsmouth. On that date his brother-in-law, Mr. John Cutt, in consideration stated to be 'love and affection' for his kinsman Reuben Hull and Hannah his wife, conveyed to him a lot of land in Portsmouth, with right of way to obtain water from a well which Reuben Hull had already dug on land of the grantor. By same deed Mr. Cutt conveys to Reuben Hull a wharf and privilege on the river. The records show that on Aug. 5, 1677, Reuben Hull was witness to a deed from William Ham to Matthew Ham; that he was one of those selected to vote at the first election, held on Mar. 1, 1679-80, to

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Reuben by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Eric Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841

[Bill Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841, FTDNA kit #2984

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



# Reuben Hull (abt. 1644 - 1689)



## Reuben Hull

Born about 1644 in Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay

Son of Joseph Hull and Agnes (Johnson) Hull  
Brother of Jonathan Hull, David Hull, Thomas Hull, and  
Temperance Hull. His father was Joseph Hull, a  
shipwright and cooper. His mother was Agnes (Johnson) Hull, a  
daughter of John Johnson and Mary Hull.

Wife of Hannah (Fennell) Hull — married (date unknown)  
(location unknown)

Father of Elizabeth Hull

Died 2 Dec 1689 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire

Profile managed by WikiTree. Last modified 11 Jan 2018. Created 25 Jan 2017.  
This page has been accessed 180 times.

## Biography

Reuben Hull was born circa 1644, a son of Reverend Joseph Hull, and  
his wife Agnes. About 1672, Reuben was married to Hannah Fennell.  
Children of Reuben and Hannah are:

- Elizabeth Hull, born September 8, 1673
- Joseph Hull, born March 31, 1675
- David Hull, born December 31, 1681
- Reuben Hull, born August 2, 1684
- Sarah Hull, born September 25, 1686
- Mary Hull, born September 7, 1688

Before Dec. 24, 1674, Captain Hull, a merchant with the ship, Hopewell  
and his wife had been living at Portsmouth. On that date his brother-  
in-law, Mr. John Cutt, in consideration stated to be love and affection  
for his kinsman Reuben Hull and Hannah his wife conveyed to him a  
lot of land in Portsmouth, with right of way to obtain water from a well  
which Reuben Hull had already dug on land of the grantor. By same  
deed Mr. Cutt conveyed to Reuben Hull a wharf and privilege on the  
river. The records show that on Aug. 2, 1675, Reuben Hull was witness  
to a deed from William Ham to Matthew Hawk that he was one of  
those selected to vote at the first election, held on Mar. 7, 1678-80, to

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Reuben Last:

Hull

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family  
relationships with Reuben by comparing  
test results with other carriers of his  
chromosomes or his markers.  
Y-chromosome DNA  
test-takers in his direct paternal line on  
WikiTree:

Edith Hull: FamilyTreeDNA Y-DNA  
Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-  
B175841

Reuben Hull: FamilyTreeDNA Y-DNA  
Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-  
B175841 FTDNA kit #2384

Have you taken a DNA test for  
Genealogy? If so, login to add it. It will see  
you **Reuben's** family DNA.

## Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private  
message to the Profile Manager.  
(Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post.  
(Best for messages specifically  
directed to those editing this  
profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear  
above and in the Genealogy  
discussion (best for  
anything directed to the wider  
genealogy community.)



choose an assembly under the new government, of which his said brother-in-law President John Cutt was the head; that he was a member of the jury which on Mar. 16, 1679-80 met to try the important case of Mark Hunking vs. Edward Randolph, and that in December of the year last mentioned he was the holder of a mortgage against the homestead of William Williams, Sr.

President Cutt died Mar. 27, 1681, and Reuben Hull was named as one of the overseers of his will, and was made guardian of John Cutt, Jr., the President's oldest son, who was a minor. In September, 1681, Reuben Hull was nominated by President and Council as an alternate candidate for one of the vacancies in the Council, but their first choice, Anthony Nutter, was appointed. In January, 1683, he was a witness against Edward Cove, who was accused and convicted of treason. In January, 1684, his name appears in a list of members of the Portsmouth troop of horse commanded by Capt. Robert Mason.

In 1685 Reuben witnessed the will of John Beckford, Sr., of Oyster River. The next mention of him in ancient records is under date of Aug. 2, 1688, and recites that Richard Hyat of Barbadoes gives a power of attorney to his 'trusty and well beloved friend Reuben Hull, of Piscataqua, merchant, to sell certain lands. Reuben Hull conveys under this power by deed dated Mar. 20, 1689. The witnesses of the Will of Reuben Hull swore that they heard him declare what was written to be his Will, but that he died before he had an opportunity to sign and seal it. This Will conveys to his wife Hannah a life interest in his realty, provides that his son Joseph Hull shall on death of testator, have a certain part consisting of house, land, wharf and warehouse, with a proviso that if they be appraised at more than his double share he is to pay the surplus to the other children. It conveys to the testator's sister-in-law Sarah Farnside, ten pounds, and directs that his island, house, stages, boats and 'concernes' at the Isle of Shoals be sold; and that the residue of his estate, after the bringing up of his children until they are of age be equally divided among them. The principle articles mentioned in the inventory of his estate are, dwelling house, brewhouse, garden, warehouses, wharf, one half of ketch Adventure, one gundelowe and several cannoes, one Negro man, one Negro old woman, William Gubbo of Jersey, a servant (appraised at five pounds), and a quantity of silver.

Hannah (Farnside) Hull married as her second husband, George Snell, and the records show that on Sept. 25, 1702, George Snell and wife Sarah, relict and executrix of Reuben Hull, of Portsmouth, deceased, convey to William Partridge 'One well with the water in it.' The will of George Snell was proved in March, 1708. In it he names as executors his wife and John Snell, mentions his children, Hannah Littlefield and Abiel Hill, refers to an obligation he gave his wife on marriage to give to each child one hundred pounds, and states that his books will show how much he had advanced to each. Then follows: 'I doe give to my son Dodivah Hull my silver tumbler and Mr. Preston's book on

choose an assembly under the new government, of which his said brother-in-law President John Cutt was the head; that he was a member of the jury which on Mar. 15, 1839-40 met to try the important case of Mark Hunning vs. Edward Randolph, and that in December of the year last mentioned he was the holder of a mortgage against the homestead of William Williams, Sr.

President Cutt died Mar. 27, 1881, and Reuben Hull was named as one of the overseers of his will, and was made guardian of John Cutt, Jr., the President's oldest son, who was a minor. In September, 1881, Reuben Hull was nominated by President and Council as an alternate candidate for one of the vacancies in the Council, but their first choice, Anthony Hutter, was appointed in January, 1883, he was a witness against Edward Cove, who was accused and convicted of treason. In January, 1884, his name appears in a list of members of the Portsmouth troop of horse commanded by Capt. Robert Mason.

In 1885 Reuben witnessed the will of John Beckford, Sr., of Oyster River. The next mention of him in ancient records is under date of Aug. 2, 1888, and recites that Richard Hyatt of Barbados gives a power of attorney to his trusty and well beloved friend Reuben Hull, of Piscataway, merchant, to sell certain lands. Reuben Hull conveys under this power by deed dated Mar. 20, 1889. The witnesses of the will of Reuben Hull swore that they heard him declare what was written in his will, but that he died before he had an opportunity to sign and seal it. This will conveys to his wife Hannah a life interest in his realty, provides that his son Joseph Hull shall on death of testator, have a certain part consisting of house, land, wharf and warehouse, with a proviso that if they be appraised at more than his double share he is to pay the surplus to the other children. It conveys to the testator's sister-in-law Sarah Farnside ten pounds, and directs that his island, house, stages, boats and 'concerns' at the Isle of Shoals be sold, and that the residue of his estate, after the paying up of his children until they are of age be equally divided among them. The principal and interest mentioned in the inventory of his estate are dwelling house, brewhouse, garden, warehouse, wharf, one half of hatch Adventure, one gunnelow and several canoes, one Negro man, one Negro old woman, William Gubbins of Jersey, a servant (appraised at five pounds), and a quantity of silver.

Hannah (Farnside) Hull married as her second husband, George Snell, and the records show that on Sept. 25, 1703, George Snell and wife, Sarah, relict and executrix of Reuben Hull, of Portsmouth, deceased, convey to William Partridge, One well with the water in it. The will of George Snell was proved in March, 1708. In his names as executor his wife and John Snell, mentions his children, Hannah Littlefield and Abel Hull, relict to an obligation he gave his wife on a mortgage to give to each child one hundred pounds, and states that his book will show how much he had advanced to each. Then follows: 'I do give to my son Bodvish Hull my silver tumbler and Mr. Preston's book on



duentity; 'I doe give to my son Joseph Hull my sea Arbels; 'I doe give to my son Reuben Hull my scale and compasses and wearing cloues; 'I doe give to my daughter Sarah my silver scolop dish and my white codell pote and cheny bason.' In a deed dated July 15, 1719, one of the grantors is described as Hannah Snell of Portsmouth, widow and executrix of her former husband Reuben Hull of Portsmouth, mariner.' The last recorded deeds executed by Hannah Snell are dated May 13, 1726. The date of her death has not been ascertained.

## Sources

- [1]
- The Theodore Atkinson records*, by Charles H. Bachelder, Esq., of Portsmouth, N. H. , published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register

*Early Records of New Hampshire Families*, Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, Dover, New Hampshire, published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register page 187

- "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:3S8V-BT9> : accessed 11 May 2018), entry for Rueben /HULL/; "Danny and Nancy Crandall Family" file (2:2:2:MMDZ-YGZ), submitted 25 June 2013
- Source: S-2118882068 Repository: [#R-2145420208](#) Title: U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Author: Yates Publishing Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv Note: APID: 1,7836::0
- Repository: R-2145420208 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:
- Source: S-2126527828 Repository: [#R-2145420208](#) Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=2283858&pid=3821>

## Acknowledgments

- This person was created through the import of MASTER2011WIKITREE.GED on 27 January 2011







# Hannah (Fernside) Snell (abt. 1650 - aft. 1726)



**Hannah Snell** formerly **Fernside** aka **Alcock**

Born **about 8 May 1650** in **Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts** <sup>?</sup>  
 [uncertain]

Daughter of [John Fernside](#) and [Elizabeth \(Starr\) Fernside](#)

ANCESTORS

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Reuben Hull** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Mother of [Elizabeth Hull](#)

Died **after 13 May 1726** in **Portsmouth, New Hampshire** <sup>?</sup>  
 [uncertain]

Profile manager: [Christopher Wright](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 11 May 2018 | Created 11 Oct 2015

This page has been accessed 102 times.

## Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Biography](#)
- [2 Researcher's Notes](#)
- [3 Sources](#)
- [4 Acknowledgments](#)

## Biography

Hannah Alcock was the daughter of John Alcock, of York Maine. Her first husband's name was Farnside. In 1672, Hannah (Alcock) Farnside married Captain Reuben Hull, son of Reverend Joseph Hull. Hannah and her husband had six children, born in Portsmouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony (The State of Maine was not established until March 15, 1820) <sup>[1]</sup>

Hannah (Alcock) Hull married as her third husband, George Snell, and the records show that on Sept. 25, 1702, George Snell and wife Sarah, relict and executrix of Reuben Hull, of Portsmouth, deceased, convey to William Partridge 'One well with the water in it.' The will of George Snell was proved in March, 1708. In it he names as executors his wife

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known [carriers of Hannah's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)





and John Snell, mentions his children, Hannah Littlefield and Abiel Hill, refers to an obligation he gave his wife on marriage to give to each child one hundred pounds, and states that his books will show how much he had advanced to each. Then follows: 'I doe give to my son Dodivah Hull my silver tumbler and Mr. Preston's book on duentity; 'I doe give to my son Joseph Hull my sea Arbels; 'I doe give to my son Reuben Hull my scale and compasses and wearing cloues; 'I doe give to my daughter Sarah my silver scolop dish and my white codell pote and cheny bason.' In a deed dated July 15, 1719, one of the grantors is described as Hannah Snell of Portsmouth, widow and executrix of her former husband Reuben Hull of Portsmouth, mariner.' The last recorded deeds executed by Hannah Snell are dated May 13, 1726. The date of her death has not been ascertained. <sup>[2]</sup>

## Researcher's Notes

Removed "Rockingham" from place of death, as Rockingham county, New Hampshire was not established until 1769

## Sources

1. <sup>↑</sup> *History of the town of Durham, New Hampshire (Oyster River Plantation) with genealogical notes*, by Stackpole Everett Schermerhorn, Volume II, Published by Vote of the Town, page 225
2. <sup>↑</sup> *The Theodore Atkinson records*, by Charles H. Bachelder, Esq., of Portsmouth, N. H. , published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register
  - [https://worldconnect.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bob\\_fitzgerald&id=115514](https://worldconnect.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bob_fitzgerald&id=115514)
  - *Early Records of New Hampshire Families*, Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, Dover, New Hampshire, page 187

## Acknowledgments

- Fernside-2 was created by [Christopher Wright](#) through the import of Gass paternal 10 gens.ged on Oct 8, 2015.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |             |       |                            |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Dodivah Hull</b>                 |             |       |                            |                     |
| Born                                               | Abt 1652    | Place | York, ME (MA?)             | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 1682        | Place | Portsmouth, RC, NH         | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                            | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            |             | Place |                            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father Joseph Hull Rev. *                |             |       |                            |                     |
| Husband's mother Agnes ?Unknown                    |             |       |                            |                     |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary Seward</b>                     |             |       |                            |                     |
| Born                                               | Abt 1660    | Place |                            | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 11 Dec 1735 | Place | Portsmouth, NH             | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             | Dec 1735    | Place | P, RC, NH, Point of Graves | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse Dr. Samuel Blagdon                    |             |       |                            |                     |
| Married                                            | Bef 1688    | Place |                            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father                                      |             |       |                            |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      |             |       |                            |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |       |                            |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |             |       |                            |                     |
| Temple                                             |             |       |                            |                     |
| <b>1 F</b> <b>Mary Hull</b>                        |             |       |                            |                     |
| Born                                               |             | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                            | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |             | Place |                            | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                            |                     |
| Spouse Nicholas Follett Jr.                        |             |       |                            |                     |
| Married                                            | 12 Sep 1700 | Place | Portsmouth, NH             | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 5 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Dodivah Hull</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Mary Seward</b>  |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>HUSBAND</b> - Dodivah Hull<br>*Oct 2018 located info on several Dodivah Hulls, but one was right one from WikiTree and Family Trees- MyHeritage. Born MA to Rev Joseph Hull and Agnes. Agnes was born in 1605 Eng. Dodiva had 17 siblings. Tristram, Joanna and 15 others.<br>Dodivah married unknown in 1678 at age 26. Also said md Mary Seward b. 1667 age 22 MA Mary b. 16650 MA<br>Dodivah passes away in 1682 at age 30 maybe NH.<br><br>Mary Seward Hull md 2nd bef 1688 to Dr. Samuel Blagdon and had 1 dau Hannah and Mary and Dodivah Hull had one dau Mary who md Nicholas Follett Jr. 1717 Portsmouth, NH.<br><br>Sources for Dodivah:<br><br>BIRTH: Not sure of birth date 1643 or possibly 1646 Yorke, Me It has been stated his parents were Rev. Joseph Hull and Agnes and also stated he was son of Joseph Jr. and ?. Most have come to conclusion he was son of Joseph Sr.<br><br>MARRIAGE: Possibly married in Dunham, NH.<br><br>DEATH: His will was probated in Portsmouth, NH and dated 6 June 1682 and listed wife Mary as executor.<br><br>He resided in Portsmouth NH.<br><br>"History of Durham, NH" pg 225: Dodiver Hull had a grant of 15 acres in York, Me 12 Sep 1667 on ye new mill creek. On Oct 25, 1713, widow Mary Blagdon & others of Portsmouth, conveyed to Lewis Bane of York, 15 acres in York, lying in ye new mill creek that Henry Saywards mill stood on. (York Deeds VIII,15).<br><br><b>WIFE</b> - Mary Seward<br>Sources for Mary:<br><br>BIRTH: at time of death she was said to be age 75 which would be. 1660. Other source had stated 1658 birth date of Portsmouth.<br><br>MARRIAGE: She possibly md 1st in Durham, NH. Don't know of any children by that marriage.<br><br>She married 2nd Dr Samuel Blagdon before 1688 and had one known daughter b. 1688.<br><br>DEATH: Her death was listed as 11 Dec 1735 age 75 and buried in the Point of Graves cemetery in Portsmouth.<br><br>"History of the town of Durham,NH" by E.S. Stackpole. pg 225<br><br><b>CHILD 1</b> - Mary Hull<br>Sources for Mary:<br><br>Only known child of Dodivah & Mary. Md 1700 and lived in Portsmouth and left many descendants. |                     |

## Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| HUSBAND                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Dodvish Hull |
| WIFE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Mary Seward  |
| Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |              |
| HUSBAND - Dodvish Hull                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |              |
| <p>*Oct 2018 located info on several Dodvish Hulls, but one was right one from Wither and Family Tree - My Heritage.<br/>         From MA to Rev Joseph Hull and Agnes. Agnes was born in 1602 Eng. Dodvish had 13 siblings: Thomas, James and 12 others.<br/>         Dodvish married unknown in 1678 at age 36. Also said mtd Mary Seward b. 1667 age 32 MA Mary b. 1666 MA<br/>         Dodvish passed away in 1685 at age 36 maybe NH.</p> |              |
| <p>Mary Seward Hull mtd 2nd Dec 1688 to Dr Samuel Bishon and had 1 son Hannan and Mary and Dodvish Hull had one<br/>         son Mary who mtd Nicholas Foster Jr. 1717 Portsmouth NH.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |              |
| Sources for Dodvish:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |              |
| <p>BIRTH: Not sure of birth date 1643 or possibly 1646 York, ME. It has been stated his parents were Rev Joseph Hull<br/>         and Agnes and also stated he was son of Joseph Jr. and S. Most have come to conclusion he was son of Joseph Sr.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                          |              |
| MARRIAGE: Possibly married in Durham, NH                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |              |
| <p>DEATH: His will was probated in Portsmouth, NH and dated 8 June 1685 and listed wife Mary as executor.<br/>         He resided in Portsmouth NH.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |              |
| <p>History of Durham, NH pg 228: Dodvish Hull had a grant of 12 acres in York, ME 15 Sep 1667 on his new mill creek.<br/>         On Oct 25, 1713, widow Mary Bishon &amp; others of Portsmouth, conveyed to Lewis Bane of York, 12 acres in York,<br/>         lying in his new mill creek that Henry Seward's mill stood on. (York Deeds VIII, 12).</p>                                                                                      |              |
| WIFE - Mary Seward                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |              |
| Sources for Mary:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              |
| <p>BIRTH: at time of death she was said to be age 72 which would be 1666. Other sources have stated 1659 birth date<br/>         in Portsmouth.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |              |
| <p>MARRIAGE: She possibly mtd 1st in Durham, NH. Don't know of any children by that marriage.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              |
| <p>She married 2nd Dr Samuel Bishon before 1688 and had one known daughter b. 1688.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |              |
| <p>DEATH: Her death was listed as 11 Dec 1732 age 72 and buried in the foot of Graves cemetery in Portsmouth.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              |
| <p>History of the Town of Durham, NH by E.S. Burdette, pg 228</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              |
| CHILD 1 - Mary Hull                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |              |
| Sources for Mary:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              |
| <p>Only known child of Dodvish &amp; Mary. Mtd 1700 and lived in Portsmouth and left many descendants.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |



# Dodivah Hull

Trusted information source for  
millions of people worldwide

## Dodivah Hull

Historical records and family trees related to Dodivah Hull.

Records may include photos, original documents, family history, relatives, specific dates, locations and full names.

- [MyHeritage Family Trees](#)
- [Geni World Family Tree](#)
- [FamilySearch Family Tree](#)
- [WikiTree](#)

[View all records](#)

### MyHeritage Family Trees

#### Dodivah Hull, Circa 1652 - 1682

**Dodivah Hull** was born circa 1652, at [birth place](#), Massachusetts, to Joseph Hull and Agnes Hull.  
Agnes was born in 1605, in England.

**Dodivah** had 17 siblings: Tristram Hull, Joanna Hull and [15 other siblings](#).

**Dodivah** married Unknown in 1678?, at age 26.

**Dodivah** passed away on [month day](#) 1682, at age 30 at [death place](#), New Hampshire.

#### Dodivah Hull, 1646 - 1682

**Dodivah Hull** was born in 1646, at [birth place](#), Maine, to Joseph Hull and Agnes Or Joanna Hull (born Coffin).  
Joseph was born on April 25 1594, in England.

Agnes was born in 1610, in Of Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

**Dodivah** was baptized on [month day](#) 1923.

He had 16 siblings: Samuel Hull, Joane (Joanne) Davis (born Hull) and [14 other siblings](#).

**Dodivah** married Mary Hull (born Seward).

**Dodivah** passed away in 1682, at age 36.

#### DODIVAH HULL, Circa 1645 - 1682

**DODIVAH HULL** was born circa 1645, at [birth place](#), Massachusetts, to JOSEPH HULL and AGNES HULL.  
JOSEPH was born on April 25 1594, in CREVEKERNE, SOMERSET, ENGLAND.

AGNES was born circa 1600, in CREWKERNE, SOMERSET, ENGLAND.

**DODIVAH** had 16 siblings: ELIZABETH HEARD (born HULL), JOANNA DAVIS (born HULL) and [14 other siblings](#).

**DODIVAH** married MARY HULL (born SEWARD) circa 1667, at age 22 at [marriage place](#), Massachusetts.

MARY was born circa 1650, in BARNSTABLE, BARNSTABLE CO, MASS.

**DODIVAH** passed away in 1682, at age 37 at [death place](#), New Hampshire.



# Dodivah Hull

## Dodivah Hull, 1645 - 1682

**Dodivah Hull** was born in 1645, at [birth place](#), Maine, to Joseph Hull and Agnes Hull.

Joseph was born in 1622, in Northleigh, Devon, England.

Agnes was born circa 1626.

**Dodivah** had 3 brothers: Benjamin Hull and 2 [other siblings](#).

**Dodivah** married Mary Hull (born Seward) circa 1670, at age 25 at [marriage place](#), Maine.

Mary was born circa 1650.

They had one daughter: Mary Follett (born Hull).

**Dodivah** passed away in 1682, at age 37 at [death place](#), Maine.

## Dodivah Hull, 1681 - 1716

**Dodivah Hull** was born on [month day](#) 1681, at [birth place](#), New Hampshire, to Capt Reuben Hull and Hannah Hull (born Fernside).

Capt was born Before January 23 1649, in Launceston, Cornwall, England.

Hannah was born on March 8 1649/50, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

**Dodivah** had 6 siblings: Elizabeth Snell (born Hull), Hope Winget (born Hull) and 4 [other siblings](#).

**Dodivah** passed away in 1716, at age 34.

## Dodivah Hull, 1645 - 1682

**Dodivah Hull** was born in 1645, at [birth place](#), New Hampshire, to Rev Joseph Hull and Joanna Agnes Hull (born Coffin).

Rev was born on April 25 1594, in Crewkeme, Somerset, England.

Joanna was born in 1610, in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

**Dodivah** had 20 siblings: Samuel Hull, Elizabeth Hull and 18 [other siblings](#).

**Dodivah** passed away in 1682, at age 37 at [death place](#), Maine.

6 of 100 individuals View all

Find family history information in a whole new way

Create a free family tree for yourself or for Dodivah Hull and we'll search for valuable new information for you.

Get started

Geni

Geni World Family Tree

## Dodivah Hull, 1643 - 1682

**Dodivah Hull** was born in 1643, at [birth place](#), Massachusetts, to Joseph Hull and Agnes Hull.

**Dodivah** had 11 siblings: Hopewell Hull, Benjamin Hull and 9 [other siblings](#).





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

## Husband **Dr. Samuel Blagdon**

|                  |       |                     |        |
|------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Bef 1688         |       |                     |        |
| Husband's father |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother |       |                     |        |

## Wife **Mary Seward**

|               |             |                            |                     |        |
|---------------|-------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | Abt 1660    | Place                      | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |             | Place                      | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | 11 Dec 1735 | Place                      | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        | Dec 1735    | Place                      | Sealed to parents   |        |
|               |             | Portsmouth, NH             |                     |        |
|               |             | P, RC, NH, Point of Graves |                     |        |
| Other Spouse  |             |                            |                     |        |
| Dodivah Hull  |             |                            |                     |        |
| Married       |             | Place                      | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father |             |                            |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |             |                            |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 F **Hannah Blagdon**

|            |      |       |                |                   |  |
|------------|------|-------|----------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1688 | Place | Portsmouth, NH | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |      | Place |                | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |      | Place |                | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |      | Place |                |                   |  |
| Spouse     |      |       |                |                   |  |
| Married    |      | Place |                | Sealed to spouse  |  |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 Phone (563) 355-2095  
 E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com  
 Date prepared 5 Oct 2018

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111  
 Scott





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                |                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                 | <b>Dr. Samuel Blagdon</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                    | <b>Mary Seward</b>        |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                   |                           |
| WIFE                                                                                                                           | - Mary Seward             |
| Sources for Mary:                                                                                                              |                           |
| BIRTH: at time of death she was said to be age 75 which would be. 1660. Other source had stated 1658 birth date of Portsmouth. |                           |
| MARRIAGE: She possibly md 1st in Durham, NH. Don't know of any children by that marriage.                                      |                           |
| She married 2nd Dr Samuel Blagdon before 1688 and had one known daughter b. 1688.                                              |                           |
| DEATH: Her death was listed as 11 Dec 1735 age 75 and buried in the Point of Graves cemetery in Portsmouth.                    |                           |
| "History of the town of Durham,NH" by E.S. Stackpole. pg 225                                                                   |                           |
| CHILD 1                                                                                                                        | - Hannah Blagdon          |
| She was not married in 1737.                                                                                                   |                           |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Nicholas Follett Jr.</b> |       |                     |        |  |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|--|
| Born                                | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |  |
| Christened                          | Place | Baptized            |        |  |
| Died                                | Place | Endowed             |        |  |
| Buried                              | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| Married                             | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |  |
| 12 Sep 1700                         |       | Portsmouth, NH      |        |  |
| Husband's father                    |       |                     |        |  |
| Husband's mother                    |       |                     |        |  |
| Wife <b>Mary Hull</b>               |       |                     |        |  |
| Born                                | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |  |
| Christened                          | Place | Baptized            |        |  |
| Died                                | Place | Endowed             |        |  |
| Buried                              | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| Wife's father                       |       | Dodivah Hull        |        |  |
| Wife's mother                       |       | Mary Seward         |        |  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 5 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





## Family Group Record

**Husband** **Nicholas Follett Jr.**

|             |                  |
|-------------|------------------|
| <b>Wife</b> | <b>Mary Hull</b> |
|-------------|------------------|

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Nicholas Follett Jr.

He was son of Nicholas Follett of Dover and Nicholas was son of William and Elizabeth Follett of Dover 1651.

WIFE - Mary Hull

Sources for Mary:

Only known child of Dodivah & Mary. Md 1700 and lived in Portsmouth and left many descendants.







# Priscilla Hull (bef. 1651 - abt. 1652)



## Priscilla Hull

Born **before 30 Mar 1651** in **Launceston, Cornwall, England**?

Daughter of [Joseph Hull](#) and [Agnes \(Unknown\) Hull](#) ANCESTORS ↗

Sister of [Joanna \(Hull\) Davis](#) (half), [Joseph Hull Jr](#) (half), [Tristram Hull](#) (half), [Temperance \(Hull\) Bickford](#) (half), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Heard](#) (half), [Griselda Hull](#) (half), [Dorothy Hull](#) (half), [Hopewell Hull](#), [Benjamin Hull](#), [Naomi \(Hull\) Daniels](#), [Ruth Hull](#), [Reuben Hull](#) and [Samuel Hull](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died **about 9 Jun 1652** in **Launceston, Cornwall, England**?

Profile manager: [Kenneth Kinman](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 27 Jan 2018 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 333 times.

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:



## DNA

No known carriers of [Priscilla's ancestors' mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Biography

Priscilla Hull was christened on 30 March 1651, Launceston, Cornwall, England, and she was buried there on 09 June 1652. <sup>[1]</sup>

## Sources

- ↑ Great Migration 1634-1635, G-H. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2009.) Originally published as: The Great Migration, Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635, Volume III, G-H, by Robert Charles Anderson. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003.  
<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB116/i/71118/457/22097242>
- "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:391-W2X> : 30 December 2014, Presilla Hull, 30 Mar 1651); citing LAUNCESTON, CORNWALL, ENGLAND, index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 246,763.

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 27 Jan 2018 at 00:46 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

Kenneth Anderson does not list a Sarah among Joseph's children. You could change her to one of the children who doesn't have a



No record of her -

Piscataway Births  
Pg. 242

Hope Hull

and Caleb Wingate

John Winget b. <sup>(1 June)</sup> 28 May 1706

Benjamin b. 4 May 1708

Sarah b. 7 Mar 1710

Elizabeth b. 14 Oct 1712

Mary b. 11 Oct 1714

Ann b. 21 Jan 1716-17

Reuben b. 8 Mar 1718-19





Book  
 Series of Associates of Founders +  
 Partners

Edward Franklin Hull Birmingham Ala B Linnell al 13 Aug 1923

Edward Franklin H — 28 Oct 1875 30 Mar 1943

Matthie Lou Moddy 16 Nov 1884 —

John Calloway H — 10 May 1849 3 Dec 1907

Mary Frances Bradford 14 Apr 1850 5 Apr 1902

John H — 23 Feb 1810 1854

Serena Jackson 4 Oct 1821 1873

Thomas H — 7 Nov 1779 1865

Wennefred Evans 16 Oct 1784 1855

John H — 21 Sept 1752 ca 1789

Sarah Gaskins — —

Richard H — 13 Apr 1717 Sep 10 Feb 1777

Elyzabeth Gaskins — 1794

Richard H — 14 Apr 1685 Sep 18 Dec 1717

Hannah Kenner 31 Aug 1695 —

Richard H — Sep 1696

Col. John Hull ca 1613 ca 1668

Sarah — —



